2015 BOWL MEDIA GUIDE

BE THE STANDARD

BAYLOR

GOODYEAR COTTON BOWL CLASSIC

EST. 1937

January 1, 2015 • Arlington, Texas • AT&T Stadium

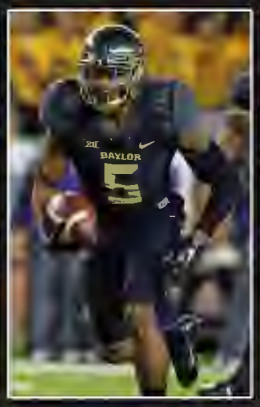
2014 HONORS

Spencer Drango
Junior, OT
- ALL-AMERICA, 1ST TEAM
- OUTLAND TROPHY SEMI-FINALIST
- CO-BIG 12 OFFENSIVE LINEMAN OF THE YEAR

Andrew Billings
Sophomore, OT
- ALL-BIG 12, 1ST TEAM

KD Cannon
Freshman, WR
- FRESHMAN ALL-AMERICA

Corey Coleman
Sophomore, WR
- ALL-AMERICA, HONORABLE MENTION
- ALL-BIG 12, 1ST TEAM



Antwan Goodley
Senior, WR
- ALL-BIG 12, SECOND TEAM

Bryce Hager
Senior, LB
- ALL-BIG 12, SECOND TEAM

Shock Linwood
Sophomore, RB
- ALL-BIG 12, 1ST TEAM

Shawn Oakman
Junior, DE
- ALL-BIG 12, 1ST TEAM
- BEDNARIK AWARD SEMI-FINALIST
- ALL-AMERICA, 3RD TEAM

Bryce Petty
Senior, QB
- ALL-AMERICAN, HONORABLE MENTION
- ALL-BIG 12, SECOND TEAM
- MANNING AWARD FINALIST
- UNITAS GOLDEN ARM AWARD FINALIST
- EARL CAMPBELL TYLER ROSE

Orion Stewart
Sophomore, S
- ALL-BIG 12, 1ST TEAM

Taylor Young
Freshman, LB
- FRESHMAN ALL-AMERICA
- BIG 12 DEFENSIVE NEWCOMER OF THE YEAR

Tre'Von Armstead
Sophomore, TE
- ALL-BIG 12 HONORABLE MENTION

Beau Blackshear
Junior, DT
- ALL-BIG 12 HONORABLE MENTION

Kyle Fuller
Sophomore, C
- ALL-BIG 12 HONORABLE MENTION

Xavien Howard
Sophomore, CB
- ALL-BIG 12 HONORABLE MENTION

Blake Muir
Junior, OG
- ALL-BIG 12 HONORABLE MENTION

Levi Norwood
Senior, PR/KR
- ALL-BIG 12 HONORABLE MENTION

Spencer Roth
Senior, P
- ALL-BIG 12 SECOND TEAM

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MEDIA INFORMATION

1 Contents/2014 Results
2 Quick Facts
3 Cotton Bowl Media Information/Baylor Athletic Communications
4 Univerisy Adminstration
5 Baylor Director of Athletics Ian McCaw
6 Pre-Bowl Notes

2014 BAYLOR BEARS

7 Postseason Depth Chart
8-9 Rosters
10 Top Offensive Players Photo Speed Chart
11 Top Defensive Players Photo Speed Chart
12-37 Player Profiles

COACHING STAFF

38-40 Head Coach Art Briles
41-43 Assistant Coaches
44-45 Support Staff

2014 REVIEW

46-48 2014 Season Honors
49 McLane Stadium
50-58 2014 Season Statistics
59-64 2014 Game Recaps

BOWL HISTORY

65 Baylor Bowl History
66-75 Bowl Game Recaps
76 Baylor Bowl Records

2014 BAYLOR FOOTBALL RESULTS

Overall Record: 11-1 • **Big 12 Record:** 8-1 (1st)
Current National Rankings: 4 AP / 5 Coaches / 5 CFP
Highest Rankings: 4 AP / 3 Coaches / 5 CFP

DATE	BU	OPP	OPPONENT		RESULT	ATTEN
A 31	10/10	–/–	SMU	FS1	W 45-0	45,733
S 6	10/9	–/–	NORTHWESTERN STATE	FSN	W 70-6	45,034
S 12	8/7	–/–	at Buffalo	ESPN	W 63-21	24,713
S 27	7/6	–/–	• at Iowa State	FOX	W 49-28	51,776
O 4	7/6	–/RV	• at Texas	ABC	W 28-7	93,727
O 11	5/3	9/12	• TCU	ABC	W 61-58	46,803
O 18	4/4	RV/RV	• at West Virginia	FS1	L 27-41	60,758
N 1	12/12/13	–/–/–	• KANSAS *(Homecoming)*	FS1	W 60-14	47,574
N 8	10/10/12	16/16/15	• at Oklahoma	FS1	W 48-14	85,048
N 22	6/6/7	–/–/–	• OKLAHOMA STATE	FOX	W 49-28	47,179
N 29	5/6/7	–/–/–	• vs. Texas Tech *(AT&T Stadium)*	ABC	W 48-46	54,179
D 6	5/5/6	9/9/9	• KANSAS STATE	ESPN	W 38-27	47,934

Rankings: AP / Coaches / CFP
• Big 12 Conference game

2015 BAYLOR COTTON BOWL GUIDE CREDITS

EDITORS Sean Doerre, Nick Joos, David Kaye, Heath Nielsen, Zach Peters, Kyle Robarts

LAYOUT & DESIGN Sean Doerre, Zach Peters, Kyle Robarts

EDITORIAL ASSISTANCE Kellen Coleman, Lauren Phillips

PHOTOGRAPHY Baylor Marketing & Communications (Robert Rogers, Matthew Minard), U.S. Presswire, Nick LoVerde, Icon Sports Media

COVER DESIGN Kyle Robarts

PRINTING AMA Nystrom — Waco, Texas

QUICK FACTS

IMPORTANT PHONE NUMBERS

Athletics Department:	254-710-1234
Athletic Communications:	254-710-2743
Baylor Football Office:	254-710-3058
Heath Nielsen (Football Contact) Cell:	254-709-4237

UNIVERSITY

Location:	Waco, Texas
Chartered:	1845, by the Republic of Texas
Enrollment:	15,616
President:	Ken Starr, J.D. (George Washington, 1968)
Faculty Representative:	Jeremy Counseller (Stephen F. Austin, 1996)
Conference:	Big 12
Nickname:	Bears
Mascots:	Joy and Lady (live Black Bears)
Colors:	Green (PMS 560) & Gold (PMS 1235)
Stadium (capacity/year):	McLane Stadium (45,140/2014)
Surface:	Artificial (Hellas Matrix)
Band:	The Golden Wave Marching Band

FOOTBALL INFORMATION

2014 Record:	11-1, 8-1 Big 12 (1st)
2014 Final Regular Season Rankings:	4 (AP), 5 (Coaches), 5 (CFP)
Highest Rankings:	4 (AP), 3 (Coaches), 5 (CFP)
Offensive System:	Spread
Defensive System:	Multiple
2013 Lettermen Returning:	48 (23 o; 22 d; 3 st)
2013 Lettermen Lost:	25 (10 o; 13 d; 2 st)
2013 Starters Returning:	10 (5 o; 4 d; 1 st)
2013 Starters Lost:	14 (6 o; 7 d; 1 st)
First Year of Football:	1899
All-Time Football Record:	571-547-44 (.510)
Conference Titles (last):	8 (2014)
Bowl Appearances (last):	21 (2014)

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach:	Art Briles (Texas Tech, 1979)
Record at Baylor:	55-33 (7th season)
Career Record:	89-61 (12th season)
Defensive Coordinator:	Phil Bennett (Texas A&M, 1978)
Outgoing Offensive Coordinator / Quarterbacks:	Philip Montgomery (Tarleton State, 1995)
Running Game Coordinator / Offensive Line:	Randy Clements (Stephen F. Austin, 1989)
Passing Coord. / Off. Recruiting Coord. / Receivers:	Kendal Briles (Houston, 2005)
Associate Head Coach / Safeties:	Brian Norwood (Hawai`i, 1988)
Defensive Line:	Chris Achuff (Bloomsburg, 1997)
Cornerbacks:	Carlton Buckels (LSU, 1992)
Linebackers:	Jim Gush (Bucknell, 1981)
Running Backs:	Jeff Lebby (Oklahoma, 2007)
Assisant AD / Football Operations:	Colin Shillinglaw (Northern Iowa, 1987)

ATHLETICS ADMINISTRATION

Director of Athletics:	Ian McCaw (Laurentian, 1985)
Deputy Athletics Director:	Todd Patulski (Central Michigan, 1990)
Executive Associate AD / External Affairs:	Nick Joos (Iowa State, 1987)
Executive Associate AD / Development:	Doug Smith (Kent State, 1969)
Senior Associate AD / Internal Affairs:	Paul Bradshaw (Baylor, 1985)
Senior Associate AD / Compliance:	Chad Jackson (Auburn, 1999)
Associate AD / "B" Association	Walter Abercrombie (Baylor, 1984)
Associate AD / Business & SWA:	Nancy Post (Baylor, 1987)
Associate AD / Communications:	Heath Nielsen (Utah State, 1994)
Associate AD / Community Relations:	Tom Hill (Cedarville College, 1987)
Associate AD / Compliance:	Keith Miller (Marquette, 1998)
Associate AD / Development:	Doug McNamee (Baylor, 2003)
Associate AD / Facilities:	Henry Howard (Stephen F. Austin, 2001)
Associate AD / Marketing:	John Garrison (Baylor, 1996)
Associate AD / Student-Athlete Services:	Bart Byrd (Ouachita Baptist, 1992)
Associate AD / Ticket Operations:	Matt Johnson (Oklahoma State, 2003)
Assistant AD / Academic Support Services:	Deedee Brown-Campbell (Arkansas, 2002)
Assistant AD / Athletic Performance:	Kaz Kazadi (Tulsa, 1997)
Assistant AD / Athletic Training:	Mike Sims (Baylor, 1980)
Assistant AD / Broadcasting:	John Morris (Baylor, 1980)
Assistant AD / Communications:	Julie Bennett (Fresno State, 1972)
Assistant AD / Compliance:	Josh Lens (Northern Iowa, 2002)
Assistant AD / Development:	Greg Meyer (Northern Colorado, 1974)
Assistant AD / Facilities:	Drew Pittman (Baylor, 2004)
Assistant AD / Student-Athlete Development:	Tierra Barber (Baylor, 2002)

ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS

Office Phone:	254-710-2743
Official Athletics Website:	www.BaylorBears.com
Official Twitter Feed (Athletics):	@BaylorAthletics
Official Twitter Feed (Football):	@BUFootball
Associate AD/Communications:	Heath Nielsen (Utah State, 1994)
Email:	Heath_Nielsen@baylor.edu
Cell:	254-709-4237
Assistant Director:	Sean Doerre (Baylor, 2011)
Email:	Sean_Doerre@baylor.edu
Cell:	254-640-4613
Assistant Director:	Zach Peters (Northern Illinois, 2007)
Email:	Zach_Peters@baylor.edu
Cell:	254-749-0712

BAYLOR-IMG COLLEGE RADIO NETWORK

Assistant AD/Broadcasting (Play-by-Play):	John Morris (Baylor, 1980)
Email:	John_Morris@baylor.edu
Cell:	254-709-9687
Color Analyst:	J.J. Joe (Baylor, 1993)
Sideline Reporter:	Ricky Thompson (Baylor, 1977)
Engineer:	Bob Baker

BOWL ITINERARY / MEDIA INFORMATION

Tentative Goodyear Cotton Bowl Classic Itinerary

FRIDAY DEC. 26

3:30 p.m.
Team Arrival Press Conference
at Gaylord Texan

SATURDAY DEC. 27

9 a.m.
Closed Practice

SUNDAY DEC. 28

8 a.m.
Offensive Press Conference at Omni Dallas

9 a.m.
Practice at AT&T Stadium

MONDAY DEC. 29

8 a.m.
Defensive Press Conference at Omni Dallas

9 a.m.
Practice at AT&T Stadium

3 p.m.
Hospital Visit at Children's Medical Center

TUESDAY DEC. 30

9 a.m.
Closed Practice

Noon
Media Day at AT&T Stadium

WEDNESDAY DEC. 31

8 a.m.
Art Briles Press Conference at Omni Dallas

4:30 p.m.
Baylor Sports Network Fan Fest at Irving Convention Center

THURSDAY JAN. 1

8 a.m.
Baylor Sports Network Tailgate at Fishbone Grill near AT&T Stadium

11:30 a.m.
Goodyear Cotton Bowl Classic
Baylor vs. Michigan State
ESPN/ESPN Radio/Baylor IMG Radio Network

TBA
Team returns to Waco

- All times listed are local (CT)

NOTE: *All events, times are subject to change. For latest schedule, please refer to Baylor's Cotton Bowl notes packet.*

Baylor Athletic Communications

Heath Nielsen
Associate AD
Communications
heath_nielsen@baylor.edu

Sean Doerre
Assistant Director
Athletic Communications
sean_doerre@baylor.edu

Zach Peters
Assistant Director
Athletic Communications
zach_peters@baylor.edu

BaylorBears.com

Baylor's official athletic web site can be found at www.BaylorBears.com. The comprehensive site, which includes releases, photos, biographical sketches and audio broadcasts, is part of the CBS College Sports network. CBS College Sports currently hosts sites for more than 100 universities, including eight Big 12 schools.

Media Information

NOTE: *For latest media information, including interview schedule and policy, please refer to Baylor's Cotton Bowl notes packet.*

For bowl week practices in Dallas - no photos or video after first 15 minutes of open practices.

Media Bowl Headquarters

Omni Dallas Hotel
555 S. Lamar
Dallas, Texas 75202
214-744-6664

Media headquarters open 8 a.m. to 6 p.m. daily.
Media workroom open 7 a.m. to 11 p.m. daily.
Media hospitality open 7 a.m. to 12 p.m. daily.

Cotton Bowl Classic Media Relations

Goodyear Cotton Bowl Classic

AT&T Stadium
One AT&T Way
Arlington, Texas 76011
www.goodyearcottonbowl.com

COTTON BOWL PR CONTACTS

Charlie Fiss
Vice President of Communications
817-892-4803 | charlie@cottonbowl.com

Michael Konradi
Senior Vice President of External Affairs
817-892-4804 | michael@cottonbowl.com

Taylor Stern
Marketing and Communications Manager
817-892-4808 | taylor@cottonbowl.com

Cotton Bowl Classic Social Media

FACEBOOK
CottonBowlGame

TWITTER
@CottonBowlGame | #CottonBowl

INSTAGRAM
@CottonBowl

Baylor Football Social Media

FACEBOOK
BaylorAthletics

TWITTER
@BUFootball | #SicMSU

INSTAGRAM
@BUFootball | #SicMSU

SNAPCHAT
BUFootball

UNIVERSITY ADMINISTRATION

KEN STARR

UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT & CHANCELLOR
GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1968

A distinguished academician, lawyer, public servant and sixth-generation Texan, Judge **Ken Starr** serves as the chief executive officer of Baylor University, holding the titles of President and Chancellor. On June 1, 2010, Judge Starr began his service as the 14th president to serve Baylor University and was named to the position of President and Chancellor on November 11, 2013. In providing the additional title, he is charged with the task of increasing Baylor's influence in the nation and around the world.

Judge Starr also serves on the faculty of Baylor Law School as The Louise L. Morrison Chair of Constitutional Law and teaches a seminar on current Constitutional issues. Judge Starr is a member of the Board of Directors for the National Association of Independent Colleges and Universities (NAICU) and currently serves as President of the Southern University Conference. In addition, he serves as a member of the Board of Trustees for the Baylor College of Medicine and the Board of Trustees for Baylor Scott & White Health.

In September 2010, Judge Starr established his first fundraising priority: The President's Scholarship Initiative, a three-year challenge to raise $100 million for student scholarships which was completed five months ahead of its goal. He also is leading Baylor into the future under Pro Futuris, a new strategic vision developed with the collective wisdom of the extended Baylor family.

Judge Starr has argued 36 cases before the U.S. Supreme Court, including 25 cases during his service as Solicitor General of the United States from 1989-93. He also served as United States Circuit Judge for the District of Columbia Circuit from 1983 to 1989, as law clerk to Chief Justice Warren E. Burger from 1975 to 1977 and as law clerk to Fifth Circuit Judge David W. Dyer from 1973 to 1974. Starr was appointed to serve as Independent Counsel for five investigations, including Whitewater, from 1994 to 1999.

Prior to coming to Baylor, Judge Starr served for six years as The Duane and Kelly Roberts Dean and Professor of Law at Pepperdine, where he taught current constitutional issues and civil procedure. He has also been of counsel to the law firm of Kirkland & Ellis LLP, where he was a partner from 1993 to 2004, specializing in appellate work, antitrust, federal courts, federal jurisdiction and constitutional law. Judge Starr previously taught constitutional law as an adjunct professor at New York University School of Law and was a distinguished visiting professor at George Mason University School of Law and Chapman Law School. He is admitted to practice in California, the District of Columbia, Virginia and the U.S. Supreme Court.

Judge Starr is the author of more than 25 publications, and his book, "*First Among Equals: The Supreme Court in American Life,*" published in 2002, was praised by U.S. Circuit Judge David B. Sentelle as "eminently readable and informative…not just the best treatment to-date of the Court after (Chief Justice Earl) Warren, it is likely to have that distinction for a long, long time."

A member of Columbus Avenue Baptist Church in Waco, Judge Starr and his wife, Alice, have three children and six grandchildren.

JEREMY COUNSELLER

FACULTY ATHLETICS REPRESENTATIVE
STEPHEN F. AUSTIN, 1996

Professor **Jeremy Counseller** is in his first year as Baylor's Faculty Representative to the Big 12 Conference and the NCAA. He has been a member of the Baylor Law faculty since 2003.

Professor Counseller graduated from Baylor Law School with honors and was a member of the Baylor Law Review, the Order of the Barristers, and the interscholastic moot court and mock trial teams. He also earned an M.B.A. from Baylor's Hankamer School of Business and a B.A. summa cum laude from Stephen F. Austin State University.

Following his graduation from law school, Professor Counseller served as a law clerk to the Honorable Reynaldo G. Garza of the United States Court of Appeals for the Fifth Circuit. Professor Counseller then entered private practice in Houston, Texas, with Bracewell & Patterson, LLP (now Bracewell & Giuliani LLP), where he was an associate in the trial section. Mr. Counseller also served as an Assistant Criminal District Attorney in McLennan County, Texas, where he prosecuted both misdemeanors and felonies.

Professor Counseller has authored articles and presented papers on various evidentiary and procedural issues. He is also the co-author and editor of the *Handbook of Texas Evidence* (Civil Practice). In 2006, the President of the State Bar of Texas appointed him to serve on the Administration of the Rules of Evidence Committee. He is also the Contributing Evidence Editor of the State Bar of Texas's General Practice Digest. In 2007, Baylor University designated Professor Counseller an outstanding tenure track faculty member in recognition of distinguished teaching.

Professor Counseller teaches Civil Procedure and Texas and Federal Procedure in Baylor Law School's renowned Practice Court program. He also is a coach of the Law School's interscholastic moot court and mock trial teams. In 2005, he was the coach of Baylor Law School's Association of Trial Lawyers of America national championship mock trial team

DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS

IAN McCAW

DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS
LAURENTIAN, 1985

Under **Ian McCaw**'s leadership, Baylor's athletic department has achieved extraordinary academic, athletic and administrative success since his arrival on Sept. 8, 2003, as the school's 12th Director of Athletics.

Since 2003, Baylor has enjoyed the most competitively successful period in the history of its intercollegiate athletics program. During that span, Baylor has captured three NCAA team championships, 49 Big 12 Conference championships and its first bowl victories in 20 years.

This period also includes Baylor's eight highest finishes in the NACDA Directors' Cup standings, highlighted by its best finish ever in both 2004-05 and 2011-12 with a 25th-place ranking. In addition, all 19 sports advanced to postseason competition in 2011-12 for the first time in school history.

Baylor football reached bowl games in five consecutive years for the first time in school history and won the 2011 Alamo Bowl, 2012 Holiday Bowl and 2013 and 2014 Big 12 championships. In addition, Robert Griffin III became the school's first-ever Heisman Trophy winner.

Student-athletes have thrived in the classroom as Baylor finished first or second in the Big 12 in graduation success rate in six of the last eight years and recorded their highest cumulative grade point average on record during 2013-14 at 3.23.

While Baylor Athletics has enjoyed extraordinary academic and athletic success, the department has made dramatic strides administratively, too. A five-year strategic plan for intercollegiate athletics, Above and Beyond, was developed and implemented inclusive of department goals and objectives. An outgrowth of this plan was the creation and successful completion of the Victory with Integrity development campaign. Since 2003, Baylor Athletics has raised more than $325 million toward capital projects and student-athlete scholarships.

This increased athletics development activity has led to the funding and completion of the Highers Athletics Complex including the Simpson Athletics and Academic Center and Jay and Jenny Allison Indoor Football Practice Facility; Grant Teaff and Letterwinners Plazas; the Lt. Jack Whetsel Jr. Basketball Practice Facility; Willis Family Equestrian Center; Getterman Softball Practice Facility; Hurd Tennis Center; Jim and Nell Hawkins Indoor Tennis Center; Clyde Hart Track and Field Stadium; and the state-of-the art, McLane Stadium.

Prior to Baylor, McCaw spent the 2002-03 year as director of athletics at the University of Massachusetts. At UMass, he was responsible for a 23-sport program and helped develop and implement a five-year strategic plan and secure funding for basketball locker room renovations.

McCaw previously served as director of intercollegiate athletics and campus recreation at Northeastern University from 1997-2002. During his five years at Northeastern, Husky student-athletes thrived in the classroom, gave back to the community, and in his final year (2001-02) captured a school-record six America East Conference championships and had five teams finish among the nation's top 20.

McCaw went to Northeastern from Tulane University, where he served as senior associate athletic director for development and associate athletic director for external affairs from 1992-1997, being named Tulane's co-interim director of athletics in 1996. Prior to his years at Tulane, McCaw worked in a variety of athletic administrative posts at the University of Maine from 1986 to 1992 including sports information, marketing and external affairs.

Recognized as a national leader in intercollegiate athletics, McCaw served as chair of the NCAA Recruiting and Personnel Issues Cabinet. He is a member of the Big 12 television and game management and officiating committees. He previously served on the National Association of Collegiate Directors of Athletics Executive Committee, and currently is on the Division I-A Athletics Director Association Board of Trustees.

McCaw was selected one of five finalists for the 2012 *Sports Business Journal* Athletics Director of the Year award. He was named the 2012 NACDA West Region Under Armour Athletic Director of the Year and 2010 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Central Texas Sportsman of the Year. He also received the 2013 VanderZwaag Distinguished Alumnus Award from the University of Massachusetts Sport Management Program.

McCaw earned his master's degree in sport management from Massachusetts in 1987, after receiving a bachelor's degree in sports administration at Laurentian University in Sudbury, Ontario, in 1985. McCaw and his wife, Heather, are members of First Baptist Church of Woodway where he serves as a deacon. They are the parents of four children: Christy, Paul, Callie and Corinne.

PRE-BOWL NOTES

BAYLOR NOTES

- Program's second straight 11-win season, Big 12 championship and New Year's Day bowl game.
- Baylor is 26-3 in its last 29 games, tied for nation's second-best mark over that stretch (FSU, 29-0).
- 10-6 overall vs. AP Top 25 teams in 2011, 2012, 2013 and 2014, including an 8-0 mark at home.
- Most successful FBS-team in Texas since 2011 with a win percentage of .788 (41-11).
- BU has won 21 straight games played in Texas and is 32-3 in the Lone Star state over the last 3+ years.
- Baylor is 20-3 in games after Oct. 31 since 2011, tied for the most wins in the country in that period (Florida State).
- Baylor is 29-7 when ranked under head coach **Art Briles**, including a 12-7 mark in away games.
- Baylor has been ranked in a school-record 32 straight weekly AP Polls, FBS' 5th-longest streak (in Top 10 in 22 of last 25).
- Baylor is 11-4 over its last 15 games away from Waco when ranked.
- Baylor has won 11 of its last 14 games played outside of Waco and is 6-4 at neutral sites in the Briles era.
- BU is 10-6 vs. ranked foes since 2011, after starting the Briles-era 0-13 in such games.
- Baylor is appearing in its fifth straight bowl game for the first time in school history.
- Baylor and Michigan State will meet for the second time. Michigan State defeated Baylor 28-10 in East Lansing on Sept. 28, 1968, in the only previous meeting.
- Baylor is 10-10 in its 20 previous bowl appearances.
- Baylor will play a bowl game in Texas (4-5) for the 10th time and the third time under Briles (1-1).
- Baylor is 0-2 in two previous trips to the Cotton Bowl. The Bears lost the 1975 Cotton Bowl to Penn State, 41-20 and dropped the 1981 contest to Alabama, 30-2.
- Baylor is 2-4 all-time on New Year's Day, but has lost three straight with its last win coming in 1956 (13-7 vs. Tennessee in Sugar Bowl).
- Art Briles will make his eighth bowl appearance as head coach; he was 0-3 in three bowl trips as Houston's head coach and is 2-2 as Baylor's head coach.
- School-record attendance mark (46,710 average) in first season at McLane Stadium.
- Baylor has won 16 straight at home (tied with Alabama for tops in nation), including 6 wins over ranked teams and not lost in Waco since Oct. 13, 2012, vs. TCU.
- Baylor's high-octane offense ranks first nationally in both total offense (581.3 ypg) and scoring (48.8 ppg).
- Baylor's defense ranks ninth nationally in rushing yards (107.7) and tackles for loss (7.7).
- Baylor's quick-strike offense has scored 22 TDs on drives of one minute or less (39 of 2:00 or less). Both of those marks are best in the NCAA.
- Baylor has scored 40+ points in 34 of its last 44 games and has scored 30+ points in 39 of its last 44 contests.
- Baylor has topped 400 yards of offense a nation-leading 48 times in the 51 games since 2011.
- Baylor has gained 500+ yards in 19 of 25 games since 2013, including 12 games with 600+ yards in that span.
- Baylor has reached 600 yards of offense in five games this year. BU has 32 such games in its history (27 in Briles era).
- **Phil Bennett's** defense has forced multiple turnovers in 21 of its last 32 games (27-5 record in that span).
- Baylor's defense is 29-4 under Bennett when recording 2+ takeaways.
- BU has forced at least 1 turnover in all 12 games of 2014 and has 3 or more in 4 of last 8 (18 takeaways over last 8).
- Junior offensive tackle **Spencer Drango** gives Baylor at least one All-American lineman in six of the last seven years.
- Senior QB **Bryce Petty** has thrown for at least 1 TD in 24 straight games. He is eight nationally with 300.5 yards passing per contest.
- Junior DE **Shawn Oakman** needs 1.0 sacks to set BU's single-season record. He is 16th nationally with .83 sacks per game and No. 7 with 1.5 tackles for loss per contest.
- Sophomore RB **Shock Linwood** owns BU's freshman and sophomore rushing records. He is 11th nationally with 16 rushing TDs, second-most in school history.
- Sophomore WR **Corey Coleman** is eighth in the country with 107.7 receiving yard per game and 12th with 10 TD catches.

COTTON BOWL DEPTH CHART

OFFENSE

WR	**5**	**ANTWAN GOODLEY (5-11, 220, SR.)**
	16	Davion Hall (6-2, 200, Fr.)
IR	**9**	**KD CANNON (6-0, 170, FR.)**
	1	Corey Coleman (5-11, 190, So.)
	23	Clay Fuller (6-2, 205, Sr.)
RT	**69**	**PAT COLBERT (6-6, 310, JR.)**
	76	Jason Osei (6-4, 300, So.)
RG	**61**	**JARELL BROXTON (6-5, 330, JR.)**
	67	Desmine Hilliard (6-5, 340, Jr.)
C	**55**	**KYLE FULLER (6-5, 305, SO.)**
	62	Tyler Edwards (6-6, 295, Sr.)
LG	**73**	**BLAKE MUIR (6-6, 310, JR.)**
	80	LaQuan McGowan (6-7, 390, Jr.)
LT	**58**	**SPENCER DRANGO (6-6, 310, JR.)**
	57	Tanner Thrift (6-5, 290, RFr.)
TE	**41**	**TRE'VON ARMSTEAD (6-6, 265, SO.)**
	15	Gus Penning (6-6, 250, Jr.)
	85	Jordan Feuerbacher (6-4, 245, Fr.)
IR	**42**	**LEVI NORWOOD (6-2, 200, SR.)**
	7	Lynx Hawthorne (6-0, 200, So.)
WR	**1**	**COREY COLEMAN (5-11, 190, SO.)** OR
	4	**JAY LEE (6-3, 215, JR.)**
QB	**14**	**BRYCE PETTY (6-3, 230, SR.)**
	17	Seth Russell (6-3, 215, So.)
	13	Chris Johnson (6-5, 225, RFr.)
RB	**32**	**SHOCK LINWOOD (5-9, 200, SO.)**
	2	Johnny Jefferson (5-10, 205, RFr.)
	28	Devin Chafin (6-0, 225, So.)

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

TRE'VON Armstead	TRAY-vohn
JARRELL BROXTON	juh-RELL BRAHKS-tuhn
TERRELL Burt	tuh-RELL
RAAQUAN Davis	RAY-kwahn
Kendall EHRLICH	UHR-lick
AIAVION Edwards	AY-vee-ahn
Jordan FEUERBACHER	FUR-bahk-uhr
DAVION Hall	DAY-vee-ahn
DESMINE Hilliard	DEHZ-mihn
XAVIEN	ex-AY-vee-uhn
XAVIER Jones	ex-AY-vee-uhr
Josh MALIN	MAY-luhn
SULEIMAN MASUMBUKO	SUE-luh-muhn mah-soom-BOO-koh
LAQUAN McGOWAN	luh-KWAHN mic-GOW-uhn
Jason OSEI	OH-say
Josh PELZEL	PELL-zuhl
XAVIER Phillips	ex-AY-vee-uhr
Alfred PULLOM	PULL-um
TAION Sells	TAY-on
ORION Stewart	oh-RYAN
VERKEDRIC Vaughns	vuhr-KEHD-rick
Chance WAZ	WAHZ
TION Wright	TEE-ahn
Ishmael ZAMORA	zuh-MOHR-uh

DEFENSE

RE	**2**	**SHAWN OAKMAN (6-9, 280, JR.)**
	15	Brian Nance (6-3, 230, RFr.)
NT	**75**	**ANDREW BILLINGS (6-2, 300, SO.)**
	90	Javonte Magee (6-5, 280, So.)
DT	**95**	**BEAU BLACKSHEAR (6-4, 300, JR.)**
	96	Byron Bonds (6-2, 280, So.)
LE	**56**	**K.J. SMITH (6-2, 255, RFR.)**
	90	Javonte Magee (6-5, 280, So.)
WLB	**11**	**TAYLOR YOUNG (5-10, 225, RFR.)**
	20	Aiavion Edwards (6-1, 225, So.)
MLB	**44**	**BRYCE HAGER (6-2, 235, SR.)**
	5	Grant Campbell (6-1, 225, Jr.)
NB	**38**	**COLLIN BRENCE (6-0, 210, SR.)**
	48	Travon Blanchard (6-2, 190, RFr.)
CB	**9**	**RYAN REID (5-11, 190, SO.)**
	3	Tion Wright (5-9, 165, So.)
DS	**28**	**ORION STEWART (6-2, 200, SO.)**
	12	Alfred Pullom (6-2, 185, RFr.) OR
	26	Taion Sells (5-10, 185, So.)
CS	**13**	**TERRELL BURT (5-10, 185, JR.)**
	18	Chance Waz (5-11, 170, Fr.)
CB	**4**	**XAVIEN HOWARD (6-2, 200, SO.)**
	24	Terrence Singleton (5-11, 195, So.)

SPECIAL TEAMS

PK	**40**	**CHRIS CALLAHAN (5-9, 185, RFR.)**
	46	Kyle Peterson (5-11, 210, Jr.)
P	**36**	**SPENCER ROTH (6-5, 220, SR.)**
	46	Kyle Peterson (5-11, 210, Jr.)
KR	**42**	**LEVI NORWOOD (6-2, 200, SR.)**
	23	**CLAY FULLER (6-2, 205, SR.)**
	5	Antwan Goodley (5-11, 220, Sr.)
	1	Corey Coleman (5-11, 190, So.)
PR	**42**	**LEVI NORWOOD (6-2, 200, SR.)**
	80	Cal Spangler (5-11, 185, Jr.)
LS	**50**	**JIMMY LANDES (6-2, 250, JR.)**
	65	B.J. Jordan (5-11, 205, Jr.)
H	**6**	**ANDREW FRERKING (6-4, 200, SR.)**
	36	Spencer Roth (6-5, 220, Sr.)

2014 ROSTER

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NO.	PLAYER, POS.
41	Tre'Von Armstead, TE
75	Troy Baker, OT
75	Andrew Billings, DT
81	Baylor Black, TE
72	Blake Blackmar, OL
95	Beau Blackshear, DL
7	Jordan Blake, CB
48	Travon Blanchard, NB
96	Byron Bonds, DT
38	Collin Brence, NB
34	Lee Bristow, NB
88	Terell Brooks, DL
26	Brandon Brown, WR
61	Jarell Broxton, OG
13	Terrell Burt, S
40	Chris Callahan, PK
5	Grant Campbell, LB
9	KD Cannon, IR
28	Devin Chafin, RB
98	Trevor Clemons-Valdez, DT
69	Pat Colbert, OT
1	Corey Coleman, IR
30	Tuswani Copeland, CB
19	Raaquan Davis, LB
17	Cordell Dorsey, NB
58	Spencer Drango, OT
66	Drew Earnest, OL
83	Cole Edmiston, WR
20	Aiavion Edwards, LB
62	Tyler Edwards, C
51	Nelson Ehirim, DE
16	Kendall Ehrlich, LB
39	Spencer Evans, K
85	Jordan Feuerbacher, TE
35	Mallory Franklin, S
6	Andrew Frerking, QB
23	Clay Fuller, IR
55	Kyle Fuller, C
5	Antwan Goodley, WR
44	Bryce Hager, LB
16	Davion Hall, WR
7	Lynx Hawthorne, WR
41	Calvin Hill, S
67	Desmine Hilliard, OG
4	Xavien Howard, CB
33	Iain Hunter, RB
43	Jamie Jacobs, DE
37	Tyler Jaynes, CB
2	Johnny Jefferson, RB
13	Chris Johnson, QB
25	Miles Johnson, CB
71	Devonte Jones, OL
12	Quan Jones, WR
94	Xavier Jones, DE
65	BJ Jordan, DS
29	Jarrod Koym, S
50	Jimmy Landes, DS
77	Patrick Lawrence, OL
4	Jay Lee, WR
21	Patrick Levels, NB
97	Ira Lewis, DL
32	Shock Linwood, RB
90	Javonte Magee, DE
25	Blake Mahon, TE
99	Josh Malin, DE
93	Suleiman Masumbuko, DT
80	LaQuan McGowan, OG
47	Kevin Mitchell, CB
82	Kaleb Moore, WR
91	Andrew Morris, DT

NUMERICAL ROSTER

NO	PLAYER	POS	HT	WT	CL	EXP	HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/PREVIOUS COLLEGE)
1	Corey Coleman	IR	5-10	190	So.	1L	Richardson, Texas (Pearce HS)
1	Chris Sanders	CB	6-0	185	Jr.	TR	Tucker, Ga. (Tucker HS / Georgia / Eastern Arizona College)
2	Johnny Jefferson	RB	5-10	205	RFr.	SQ	Killeen, Texas (Shoemaker HS)
2	Shawn Oakman	DE	6-9	280	Jr.	1L	Lansdowne, Pa. (Penn Wood HS / Penn State)
3	Tion Wright	CB	5-9	165	So.	TR	Amarillo, Texas (Tascosa HS / Moorpark College)
4	Xavien Howard	CB	6-2	200	So.	1L	Houston, Texas (Wheatley HS)
4	Jay Lee	WR	6-3	215	Jr.	2L	Allen, Texas (Allen HS)
5	Grant Campbell	LB	6-1	225	Jr.	TR	Bakersfield, Calif. (Garces Memorial HS / Bakersfield College)
5	Antwan Goodley	WR	5-11	220	Sr.	3L	Midland, Texas (Midland HS)
6	Andrew Frerking	QB	6-4	200	Sr.	SQ	Norcross, Ga. (Wesleyan HS)
7	Jourdan Blake	CB	6-0	180	Fr.	HS	Princeton, Texas (Princeton HS)
7	Lynx Hawthorne	WR	6-0	200	So.	1L	Refugio, Texas (Refugio HS)
8	Ishmael Zamora	WR	6-4	220	Fr.	HS	Houston, Texas (Elsik HS)
9	KD Cannon	IR	6-0	170	Fr.	HS	Mount Pleasant, Texas (Mount Pleasant HS)
9	Ryan Reid	CB	5-11	190	So.	1L	Sherman, Texas (Sherman HS)
11	Taylor Young	LB	5-10	225	RFr.	SQ	DeSoto, Texas (DeSoto HS)
12	Quan Jones	WR	6-5	205	RFr.	SQ	Wylie, Texas (East HS)
12	Alfred Pullom	S	6-2	185	RFr.	SQ	Cypress, Texas (Cypress Woods HS)
13	Terrell Burt	S	5-10	185	Jr.	2L	Wylie, Texas (Wylie HS)
13	Chris Johnson	QB	6-5	225	RFr.	SQ	Bryan, Texas (Bryan HS)
14	Bryce Petty	QB	6-3	230	Sr.	3L	Midlothian, Texas (Midlothian HS)
15	Brian Nance	DE	6-3	230	RFr.	SQ	Euless, Texas (Euless Trinity HS / Hargrave Military Academy)
15	Gus Penning	TE	6-6	250	Jr.	1L	Jenison, Mich. (Jenison HS / Grand Rapids CC / Riverside CC)
16	Kendall Ehrlich	LB	6-1	225	So.	1L	Pearland, Texas (Pearland HS)
16	Davion Hall	WR	6-2	200	Fr.	HS	Texarkana, Texas (Liberty-Eylau HS)
17	Cordell Dorsey	NB	6-3	195	Fr.	HS	Abilene, Texas (Cooper HS)
17	Seth Russell	QB	6-3	215	So.	1L	Garland, Texas (Garland HS)
18	Chris Platt	WR	5-11	165	Fr.	HS	Willis, Texas (Willis HS)
18	Chance Waz	S	5-11	170	Fr.	HS	Pflugerville, Texas (Hendrickson HS)
19	Raaquan Davis	LB	6-1	220	RFr.	SQ	Rockwall, Texas (Heath HS)
20	Aiavion Edwards	LB	6-1	225	So.	1L	Stephenville, Texas (Stephenville HS)
20	Anthony Webb	RB	5-11	195	Jr..	2L	La Porte, Texas (La Porte HS)
21	Patrick Levels	NB	5-11	195	So.	1L	Dallas, Texas (Roosevelt HS)
22	Terence Williams	RB	6-2	225	Fr.	HS	Ennis, Texas (Ennis HS)
23	Clay Fuller	IR	6-2	205	Sr.	3L	Bulverde, Texas (Smithson Valley)
24	Terrence Singleton	CB	5-11	195	So.	1L	Port Arthur, Texas (Memorial HS)
25	Miles Johnson	CB	6-0	195	Jr.	TR	Sherman Oaks, Calif. (Taft HS / Oregon)
25	Blake Mahon	TE	6-5	245	Fr.	HS	Coppell, Texas (Coppell HS)
26	Brandon Brown	WR	6-0	185	So.	SQ	Austin, Texas (Vandegrift HS)
26	Taion Sells	S	5-10	185	So.	1L	Irving, Texas (MacArthur HS)
27	Peni Tagive	RB	6-3	235	So.	1L	Campbelltown, NSW, Australia (St. Gregory's / Southern Cross Univ.)
27	Verkedric Vaughns	CB	5-10	185	Fr.	HS	Mesquite, Texas (Poteet HS)
28	Devin Chafin	RB	6-0	225	So.	1L	Burkburnett, Texas (Burkburnett HS)
28	Orion Stewart	S	6-2	200	So.	1L	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
29	Jarrod Koym	S	6-0	200	Fr.	HS	Odessa, Texas (Midland Christian HS)
30	Tuswani Copeland	CB	5-11	175	Sr.	1L	Lawton, Okla. (MacArthur HS)
30	Tanner Ritchey	WR	6-1	170	Fr.	HS	Gail, Texas (Borden HS)
31	Silas Nacita	RB	6-0	200	Jr.	SQ	Bakersfield, Calif. (Bakersfield HS / Cornell)
32	Shock Linwood	RB	5-9	200	So.	1L	Linden, Texas (Linden-Kildare HS)
32	Collin Simpson	S	5-8	205	Sr.	SQ	Corpus Christi, Texas (Calallen HS / UT-San Antonio)
33	Iain Hunter	RB	6-0	210	Fr.	HS	Katy, Texas (Cinco Ranch HS)
34	Lee Bristow	NB	6-3	225	Jr.	1L	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
35	Mallory Franklin	S	5-10	185	Fr.	HS	Everman, Texas (Everman HS)
36	Spencer Roth	P	6-5	220	Sr.	3L	Knoxville, Tenn. (Catholic HS)
37	Tyler Jaynes	CB	6-2	205	RFr.	HS	Gatesville, Texas (Gatesville HS)
38	Collin Brence	NB	6-0	210	Sr.	3L	Plano, Texas (Plano HS)
39	Spencer Evans	K	6-0	185	Fr.	HS	Arlington, Texas (Martin HS)
40	Chris Callahan	PK	5-9	185	RFr.	SQ	Houston, TX (Second Baptist School)
41	Tre'Von Armstead	TE	6-6	265	So.	1L	Port Arthur, Texas (Memorial HS)
41	Calvin Hill	S	6-1	180	Fr.	HS	Waco, Texas (Live Oak HS)
42	Levi Norwood	IR	6-2	200	Sr.	3L	State College, Pa. (Midway [Texas] HS)
43	Jamie Jacobs	DE	6-4	220	Fr.	HS	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
44	Bryce Hager	LB	6-2	235	Sr.	3L	Austin, Texas (Westlake HS)
45	Xavier Phillips	LB	6-1	220	RFr.	SQ	Fort Worth, Texas (All Saints Episcopal School)
46	Kyle Peterson	PK	5-11	210	Sr.	1L	Rockwall, Texas (Heath HS)
47	Kevin Mitchell	CB	5-11	180	Sr.	SQ	Round Rock, Texas (Round Rock HS)
48	Travon Blanchard	NB	6-2	190	RFr.	SQ	Orange, Texas (West Orange-Stark HS)
50	Jimmy Landes	DS	6-2	250	Jr.	2L	Tyler, Texas (Lee HS)
51	Nelson Ehirim	DE	6-2	260	Sr.	TR	Manor, Texas (Manor HS / Midwestern State)
52	Greg Roberts	DE	6-6	220	Fr.	HS	Nacogdoches, Texas (Nacogdoches HS)

2014 ROSTER

NUMERICAL ROSTER

NO	PLAYER	POS	HT	WT	CL	EXP	HOMETOWN (HIGH SCHOOL/PREVIOUS COLLEGE)
53	Keith Orcutt	OL	6-4	285	RFr.	SQ	Little River, Texas (Academy HS)
55	Kyle Fuller	C	6-5	305	So.	1L	Wylie, Texas (Wylie HS)
56	K.J. Smith	DE	6-2	255	RFr.	SQ	Frisco, Texas (Centennial HS)
57	Tanner Thrift	OT	6-5	290	RFr.	SQ	Hutto, Texas (Hutto HS)
58	Spencer Drango	OT	6-6	310	Jr.	2L	Cedar Park, Texas (Cedar Park HS)
61	Jarell Broxton	OG	6-5	330	Jr.	TR	Gaithersburg, Md. (Quince Orchard HS / Lackawanna College)
62	Tyler Edwards	C	6-6	295	Sr.	1L	Malvern, Ark. (Glen Rose HS / Arkansas Tech / Blinn College)
65	B.J. Jordan	DS	5-11	205	Jr.	HS	Sugar Land, Texas (Clements HS)
66	Drew Earnest	OL	6-4	280	Jr.	SQ	Houston, Texas (Houston Christian HS)
67	Desmine Hilliard	OG	6-5	340	Jr.	2L	Dallas, Texas (Lincoln HS)
68	Ishmael Wilson	OG	6-4	295	RFr.	TR	Lancaster, Texas (Bishop Dunne HS / Texas A&M)
69	Pat Colbert	OT	6-6	310	Jr.	2L	Kilgore, Texas (Kilgore HS)
70	Josh Pelzel	OL	6-6	320	Fr.	HS	Rockdale, Texas (Rockdale HS)
71	Devonte Jones	OL	6-2	305	Fr.	HS	Houston, Texas (Bellaire HS)
72	Blake Blackmar	OL	6-5	340	Fr.	HS	Houston, Texas (Clear Lake HS)
73	Blake Muir	OG	6-6	310	Jr.	SQ	Sutherland, NSW, Austraila (Kirrawee HS / Hawaii)
74	Sean Muir	OL	6-3	285	RFr.	SQ	Sutherland, NSW, Austraila (Kirrawee HS)
75	Troy Baker	OT	6-7	305	Sr.	3L	Waco, Texas (Connally HS)
75	Andrew Billings	DT	6-2	300	So.	1L	Waco, Texas (Waco HS)
76	Jason Osei	OL	6-4	300	So.	1L	London, England (Woodhouse College)
77	Patrick Lawrence	OL	6-6	280	Fr.	HS	Waxahachie, Texas (Waxahachie HS)
80	LaQuan McGowan	OG	6-7	390	Jr.	1L	Amarillo, Texas (Cal Farley's Boys Ranch)
80	Cal Spangler	IR	5-11	185	Jr.	SQ	Georgetown, Texas (Georgetown HS)
81	Baylor Black	TE	6-1	205	So.	SQ	Rockwall, Texas (Rockwall HS / Mary-Hardin Baylor)
82	Kaleb Moore	WR	6-0	200	So.	SQ	Cypress, Texas (Cy-Fair HS)
83	Cole Edmiston	WR	6-1	190	RFr.	SQ	Gatesville, Texas (Gatesville HS)
85	Jordan Feuerbacher	TE	6-4	250	Fr.	HS	Kingwood, Texas (Kingwood Park HS)
87	Andy Ritter	WR	6-3	180	So.	SQ	Mansfield, Texas (Legacy HS)
88	Terell Brooks	DL	6-4	290	Sr.	1L	Duncanville, Texas (Duncanville HS / Navarro College)
89	Trevor White	WR	5-8	170	Fr.	HS	Arlington, Texas (Martin HS)
90	Javonte Magee	DE	6-5	280	So.	1L	San Antonio, Texas (Sam Houston HS)
91	Andrew Morris	DT	6-1	270	Fr.	HS	Mesquite, Texas (John Horn HS)
92	Jamal Palmer	DE	6-3	240	Jr.	2L	McKinney, Texas (Boyd HS)
93	Suleiman Masumbuko	DT	6-2	300	Jr.	2L	Euless, Texas (Trinity HS)
94	Xavier Jones	DE	6-3	205	Fr.	HS	Magnolia, Texas (Magnolia West HS)
95	Beau Blackshear	DL	6-4	300	Jr.	2L	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
96	Byron Bonds	DT	6-2	280	So.	1L	Allen, Texas (Allen HS)
97	Ira Lewis	DL	6-3	265	Fr.	HS	Houston, Texas (Lamar HS)
98	Trevor Clemons-Valdez	DT	6-3	295	Jr.	2L	Copperas Cove, Texas (Copperas Cove HS)
99	Josh Malin	DE	6-6	245	Fr.	HS	Cibolo, Texas (Steele HS)

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NO.	PLAYER, POS.
73	Blake Muir, OG
74	Sean Muir, OL
31	Silas Nacita, RB
15	Brian Nance, DE
42	Levi Norwood, IR
2	Shawn Oakman, DE
53	Keith Orcutt, OL
76	Jason Osei, OL
92	Jamal Palmer, DE
70	Josh Pelzel, OL
15	Gus Penning, TE
46	Kyle Peterson, PK
14	Bryce Petty, QB
45	Xavier Phillips, LB
18	Chris Platt, WR
12	Alfred Pullom, S
9	Ryan Reid, CB
30	Tanner Ritchey, WR
87	Andy Ritter, WR
52	Greg Roberts, DE
36	Spencer Roth, P
17	Seth Russell, QB
1	Chris Sanders, CB
26	Taion Sells, S
32	Collin Simpson, S
24	Terrence Singleton, CB
56	K.J. Smith, DE
80	Cal Spangler, IR
28	Orion Stewart, S
27	Peni Tagive, RB
57	Tanner Thrift, OT
27	Verkedric Vaughns, CB
18	Chance Waz, S
20	Anthony Webb, RB
89	Trevor White, WR
22	Terrence Williams, RB
68	Ishmael Wilson, OG
3	Tion Wright, CB
11	Taylor Young, LB
8	Ishmael Zamora, WR

COACHING STAFF

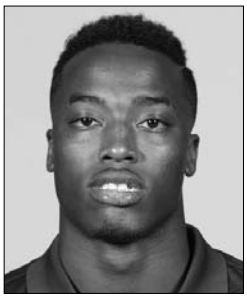
Art Briles - Head Coach
Phil Bennett - Defensive Coordinator
Philip Montgomery - Outgoing Offensive Coordinator (Quarterbacks)
Randy Clements - Running Game Coordinator (Offensive Line)
Kendal Briles - Passing Game Coordinator (Receivers) / Offensive Recruiting Coordinator
Brian Norwood - Associate Head Coach (Safeties)
Chris Achuff - Assistant Coach (Defensive Line)
Carlton Buckels - Assistant Coach (Cornerbacks)
Jim Gush - Assistant Coach (Linebackers) / Defensive Recruiting Coordinator
Jeff Lebby - Assistant Coach (Running Backs)
Kevin Park – Graduate Assistant (Defense)
Jordan Shoemaker - Graduate Assistant Coach (Offense)
Andrew Walsh – Graduate Assistant (Defense)
Dominique Zeigler - Graduate Assistant Coach (Offense)

SUPPORT STAFF

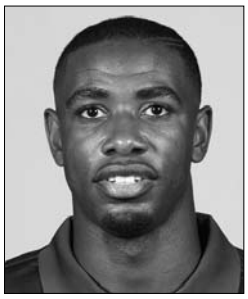
Colin Shillinglaw - Assistant AD / Football Operations
Beau Trahan - Assistant AD / High School Relations/Recruiting Coordinator
Casey Horny - Assistant Director of Football Operations
Odell James - Assistant Director of Football Operations
Calvin Lowry - Assistant Director of Football Operations
Tate Wallis - Assistant Director of Football Operations
Austin Steele - Assistant Director of Football Operations
Kaz Kazadi - Assistant AD / Athletic Performance
Chris Ruf - Director of Athletic Performance (Football)
Andrew Althoff - Director of Applied Performance
Keith Caton - Associate Director of Athletic Performance (Olympic Sports)
Justin Hill - Assistant Director of Athletic Performance
Mike Sims - Assistant AD / Athletic Training
Jacob Puente - Assistant Athletic Trainer
Jeff Barlow - Director of Equipment Services
Brett Bufton - Assistant Director of Equipment Services

TOP OFFENSIVE PLAYERS

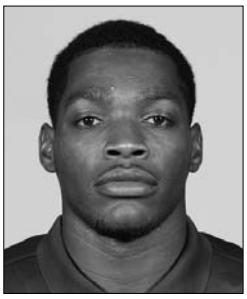
1 IR/KR
COREY COLEMAN



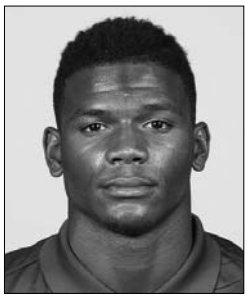
2 RB
JOHNNY JEFFERSON



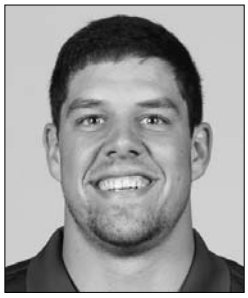
4 WR
JAY LEE



5 WR
ANTWAN GOODLEY

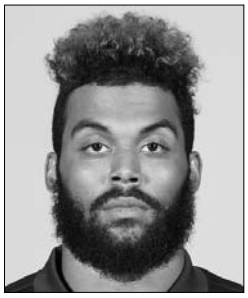


9 IR
KD CANNON

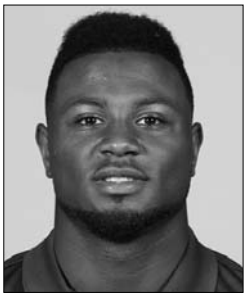


14 QB
BRYCE PETTY

23 IR
CLAY FULLER

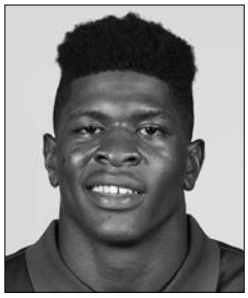


28 RB
DEVIN CHAFIN



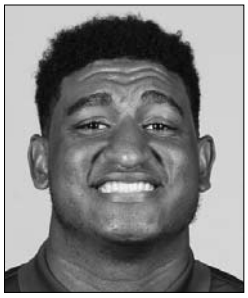
32 RB
SHOCK LINWOOD

40 PK
CHRIS CALLAHAN

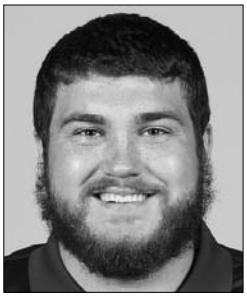


41 TE
TRE'VON ARMSTEAD

42 IR
LEVI NORWOOD



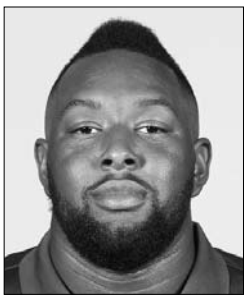
55 C
KYLE FULLER



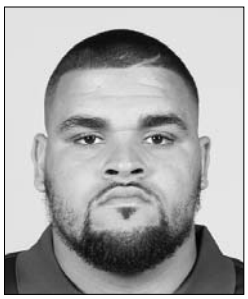
58 OT
SPENCER DRANGO

61 OG
JARELL BROXTON

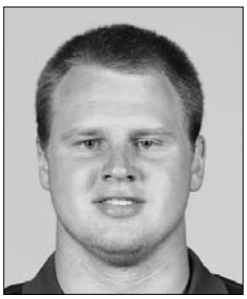
62 C
TYLER EDWARDS



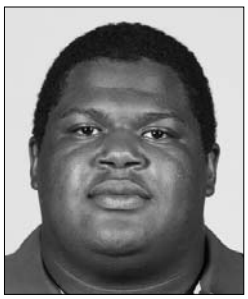
67 OG
DESMINE HILLIARD



69 OT
PAT COLBERT

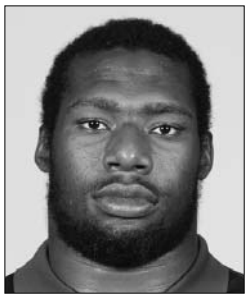


73 OG
BLAKE MUIR

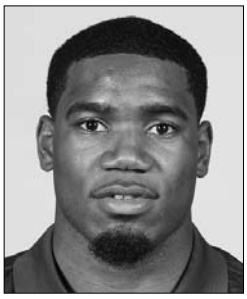


80 OG
LAQUAN MCGOWAN

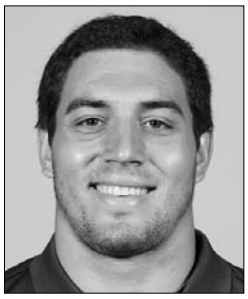
TOP DEFENSIVE PLAYERS



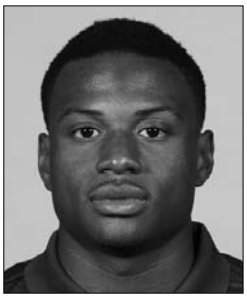
2 DE
SHAWN OAKMAN



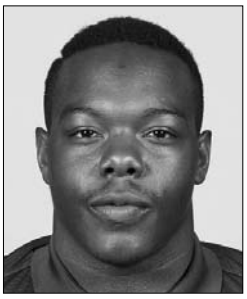
4 CB
XAVIEN HOWARD



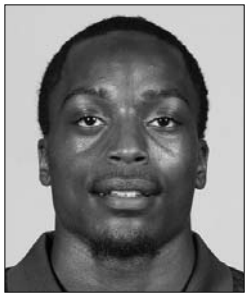
5 LB
GRANT CAMPBELL



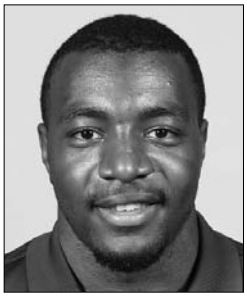
9 CB
RYAN REID



11 LB
TAYLOR YOUNG

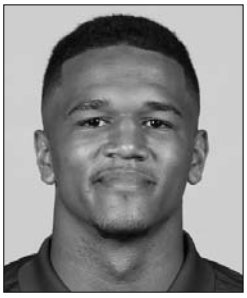


12 S
ALFRED PULLOM

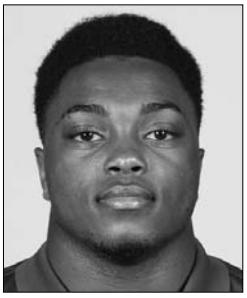


13 S
TERRELL BURT

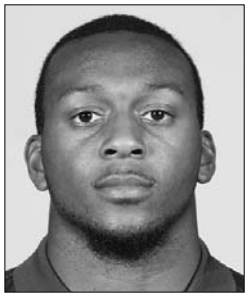
16 LB
KENDALL EHRLICH



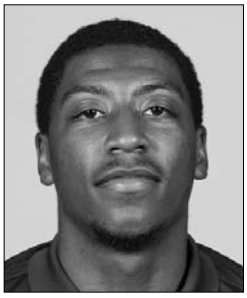
18 S
CHANCE WAZ



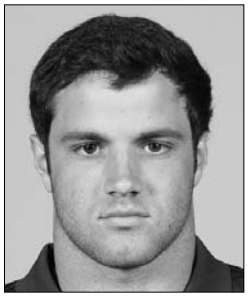
19 LB
RAAQUAN DAVIS



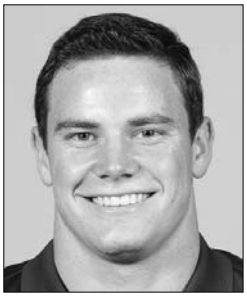
20 LB
AIAVION EDWARDS



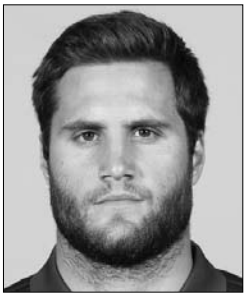
28 S
ORION STEWART



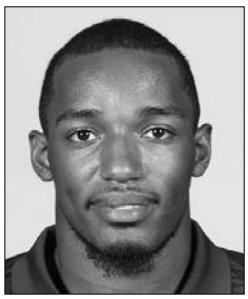
36 P
SPENCER ROTH



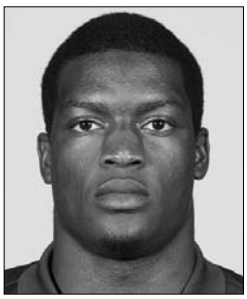
38 NB
COLLIN BRENCE



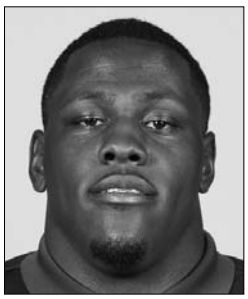
44 LB
BRYCE HAGER



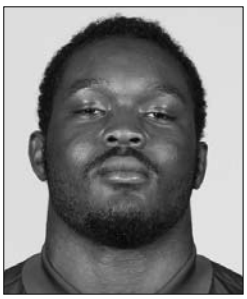
48 NB
TRAVON BLANCHARD



56 DE
K.J. SMITH



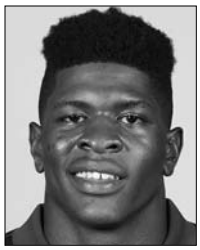
75 DT
ANDREW BILLINGS



90 DE
JAVONTE MAGEE

95 DL
BEAU BLACKSHEAR

PLAYER PROFILES



41

TRE'VON ARMSTEAD

TE • 6-6 • 265 • SO. • 1L
PORT ARTHUR, TEXAS (MEMORIAL HS)

2014 All-Big 12 Honorable Mention (Coaches)
- Third-year sophomore, tabbed as starting TE
- Had 1 catch for career-long 29 yards vs. Kansas State
- Had 1 catch for 7 yards in win over TCU
- Made fifth straight start at WVU, did not record any stats
- Earned career first start at Buffalo, did not record any stats
- Caught first career pass vs. SMU with 3-yard TD, ended with 2 catches for 21 yards
- Played all 13 games as RS frosh reserve offensive lineman, tight end and on special teams
- Moved from o-line to tight end four games into 2013 season

ARMSTEAD CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2012	Redshirted					
2013	13/0	0	0	N/A	0	N/A
2014	12/5	4	57	14.2	1	29/KSU
CAREER	**25/5**	**4**	**57**	**14.2**	**1**	**29/KSU**

ARMSTEAD 2014 GAME-BY-GAME

RECEIVING

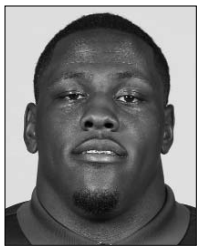
DATE	OPP	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP
8/31	SMU	2	21	10.5	1	18
9/6	Northwestern State	0	0	N/A	0	N/A
9/12	at Buffalo	0	0	N/A	0	N/A
9/27	at Iowa State	0	0	N/A	0	N/A
10/4	at Texas	0	0	N/A	0	N/A
10/11	TCU	1	7	7.0	0	7
10/18	at West Virginia	0	0	N/A	0	N/A
11/1	Kansas	0	0	N/A	0	N/A
11/8	at Oklahoma	0	0	N/A	0	N/A
11/22	Oklahoma State	0	0	N/A	0	N/A
11/29	vs. Texas Tech	0	0	N/A	0	N/A
12/6	Kansas State	1	29	29.0	0	29

75

TROY BAKER

OT • 6-7 • 305 • SR. • 3L
WACO, TEXAS (CONNALLY HS)

2014 Academic All-America Second Team (Capital One)
2014 Academic All-District VII First Team (Capital One)
2014 Academic All-Big 12 First Team
- Veteran All-Big 12 offensive lineman, fifth-year senior
- Started first seven games before suffering career-ending knee injury at West Virginia
- Had 87.3% coaches grade with 17 knockdowns in shortened 2014 season
- 2012 All-Big 12 honorable mention in only full season as starter
- Traveled to Kenya fo mission trip with BU student-athletes in May 2011
- Three-time first-team Academic All-Big 12 honoree
- December 2012 graduate with degree in finance
- Currently working on MBA



75

ANDREW BILLINGS

DT • 6-2 • 300 • SO. • 1L
WACO, TEXAS (WACO HS)

2014 All-Big 12 First Team (Coaches and 7 other publications)
2014 All-Big 12 Second Team (Athlon)
- Powerful second-year sophomore defensive lineman
- Has started first 12 games of 2014 at nose tackle
- Second on team with 11.5 TFLs and eight QB hurries
- Has posted at least 1 tackle in all 23 career games
- Ranks 10th in Big 12 with 0.96 TFLs per game
- Notched career-high 5 solo tackles and 3 TFLs vs. OK State
- Posted 4 tackles, including 1.5 TFLs, in KU win
- Tied career high with 2 TFLs and 1 sack at WVU while forcing first career fumble, also had 8 tackles (4 solo to tie career high)
- Tallied 3 tackles and career-high 3 QB hurries vs. TCU
- Tallied career first sack as part of 2.0 TFL effort vs. NSU
- Played in 11 of 13 games, started twice, as true frosh, 1 of 5 true frosh on squad to play
- Set career-high tackle mark in second start with 10 stops in Fiesta Bowl vs. No. 15 UCF.
- Projected 2014 preseason All-Big 12 by *Athlon* (second team) and *Phil Steele* (third team)
- Local phenom from Waco High School, former national top 200 recruit
- Accomplished weightlifter, broke 22-year-old Texas prep state meet record with 2,010 pound effort (805 squat, 500 bench, 705 dead lift) in 2012 -- previous record held by Mark Henry
- Team-best 690-pound squat, team-best 400-pound clean lift

BILLINGS CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2013	11/2	17	12	29	3.5-8	0.0-0	0/0	3	0-0
2014	12/12	24	11	35	11.5-38	2.0-17	1/0	8	0-0
CAREER	**23/14**	**41**	**23**	**64**	**15.0-46**	**2.0-17**	**1/0**	**11**	**0-0**

BILLINGS 2014 GAME-BY-GAME

DEFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	S-YDS	QBH	FF/FR	I-YDS	PBU
8/31	SMU	1	1	2	1.5-1	0-0	1	0/0	0-0	0
9/6	Northwestern State	2	0	2	2.0-11	1.0-10	1	0/0	0-0	0
9/12	at Buffalo	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/27	at Iowa State	2	1	3	1.0-1	0-0	2	0/0	0-0	0
10/4	at Texas	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/11	TCU	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	3	0/0	0-0	0
10/18	at West Virginia	4	4	8	2.0-9	1.0-7	0	1/0	0-0	0
11/1	Kansas	3	1	4	1.5-4	0-0	1	0/0	0-0	0
11/8	at Oklahoma	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/22	Oklahoma State	5	0	5	3.0-10	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/29	vs. Texas Tech	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
12/6	Kansas State	0	2	2	0.5-2	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0

PLAYER PROFILES

95

BEAU BLACKSHEAR

DT • 6-4 • 300 • JR. • 2L
WACO, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

2014 All-Big 12 Second Team (San Antonio Express-News)
2014 All-Big 12 Honorable Mention (Coaches)

- Fourth-year junior, starter at nose tackle in first 12 games
- Ranks 3rd on team with 4.5 sacks
- Tallied 5 tackles, including 1.0 TFLs, in win over Kansas State
- Had career-high-tying 2 TFLs along with 4 tackles at OU
- Had career-high 6 tackles at WVU with 1 QB hurry
- Totaled career-high 4 solo tackles and 2 TFLs along with sack and career-high-tying 5 total tackles vs. TCU
- Had 4 tackles at Texas, including a TFL, with a fumble recovery at BU's goal line before halftime and blocked field goal that was returned for a TD for a 7-0 BU lead in first quarter
- Tied career-high with 5 tackles & had 1.0 sack for -17 yds. at ISU
- Had 1 sack for 5-yard loss at Buffalo
- Set then-career-high with 1.5 sacks, while tying then-career-high of 1.5 TFLs, in win over SMU
- Started 12 of 13 games in 2013, totaling 33 tackles and 2.5 sacks
- Local product from nearby Midway HS

BLACKSHEAR CAREER STATISTICS

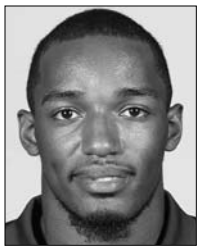
DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2011			redshirt						
2012	13/0	8	7	15	1.0-1	0-0	0/0	1	0-0
2013	13/12	13	20	33	6.0-20	2.5-14	0/1	1	0-0
2014	12/12	25	14	39	9.5-54	4.5-41	0/1	3	0-0
CAREER	**38/24**	**46**	**41**	**87**	**16.5-75**	**7.0-55**	**0/2**	**5**	**0-0**

BLACKSHEAR 2014 GAME-BY-GAME

DEFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	S-YDS	QBH	FF/FR	I-YDS	PBU
8/31	SMU	2	1	3	1.5-13	1.5-13	1	0/0	0-0	0
9/6	Northwestern State	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/12	at Buffalo	1	0	1	1.0-5	1.0-5	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/27	at Iowa State	3	2	5	1.0-17	1.0-17	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/4	at Texas	2	2	4	1.0-5	0-0	0	0/1	0-0	0
10/11	TCU	4	1	5	2.0-7	1.0-6	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/18	at West Virginia	3	3	6	0-0	0-0	1	0/0	0-0	0
11/1	Kansas	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/8	at Oklahoma	2	2	4	2.0-5	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/22	Oklahoma State	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/29	vs. Texas Tech	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
12/6	Kansas State	3	2	5	1.0-2	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0



48

TRAVON BLANCHARD

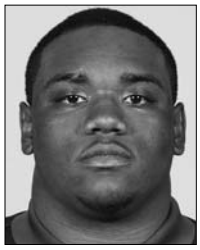
NB • 6-2 • 190 • RFR. • SO
ORANGE, TEXAS (WEST ORANGE-STARK HS)

- Second-year freshman safety, sat out 2013 as redshirt
- Has played in all 12 games as reserve safety and on special teams
- Had 2 tackles and 1st career interception vs. Texas Tech
- Totaled season-high 5 tackles at Oklahoma
- Notched 3 solo tackles, including 1.0 TFLs, vs. Kansas
- Had 3 tackles, including 1.0 TFLs, at Buffalo
- Posted 4 tackles, including 0.5 TFLs, in Baylor debut in sesaon-opener vs. SMU
- Two-time all-state honoree from West Orange-Stark High School in Orange, Texas
- Brother, Jermaine, played football at Tulsa

BLANCHARD CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2013			redshirt						
2014	12/0	20	9	29	2.5-7	0-0	0/0	1	1-0
CAREER	**12/0**	**20**	**9**	**29**	**2.5-7**	**0-0**	**0/0**	**1**	**1-0**



96

BYRON BONDS

DT • 6-2 • 280 • SO. • 1L
ALLEN, TEXAS (ALLEN HS)

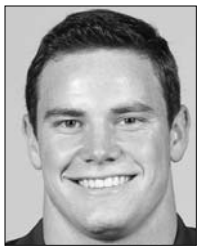
- Second-year sophomore started seven games on defensive line as true freshman
- Has played in all 12 games as backup defensive tackle in 2014
- Has 6 tackles and fumble recovery
- Had fumble recovery and 8-yard return against Kansas
- Had 1 tackle in games vs. Northwestern State, Buffalo, Iowa State, West Virginia, Oklahoma State and Kansas State
- Had 21 tackles, 3.5 TFLs, forced fumble and 2 QB hurries in 2013
- Father (Byron) and uncle (Brandon) played football at SMU and uncle (Jason Johnson) played football at Oklahoma State

BONDS CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2014	11/7	12	9	21	3.5-13	0-0	1/0	2	0-0
2014	12/0	4	2	6	0-0	0-0	0/1	0	0-0
CAREER	**23/7**	**16**	**11**	**27**	**3.5-13**	**0-0**	**1/1**	**2**	**0-0**

PLAYER PROFILES



38

COLLIN BRENCE

NB • 6-0 • 210 • SR. • 3L
PLANO, TEXAS (PLANO HS)

2014 Burlsworth Trophy Nominee
2014 Academic All-America Second Team (Capital One)
2014 Academic All-District VII First Team (Capital One)
2014 Academic All-Big 12 First Team

- Fourth-year senior, former walk-on and special teams veteran
- Put on scholarship in fall camp 2014
- Ranks 6th on squad with 41 career games played
- Starter at "Bear" position in first 12 games
- Third on team lead with 7 QB hurries
- Tied career high with 7 tackles vs. Kansas State, including 1.0 TFLs
- Totaled 6 tackles vs. Texas Tech, recovered 1st career fumble
- Had first career INT and sack to go with 6 tackles vs. OK State
- Notched 5 tackles and 0.5 TFL at WVU
- Totaled 2 tackles and career-high 3 QB hurries vs. TCU
- Had 3 tackles at Texas, including first career TFL
- Tallied career-high 7 tackles and 6 solo stops at Buffalo
- Tallied 2 QB hurries in win over Northwestern State
- Made 1st career start vs. SMU, had 3 tackles
- Played in 18 of 26 games over first 2 years, only special teams
- 2013 & 2014 Academic All-Big 12 first team selection
- Traveled to Zambia for mission trip with Baylor student-athletes in May 2014

BRENCE CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2011	13/0	1	3	4	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2012	5/0	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2013	11/0	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2014	12/12	31	18	49	3.5-12	1.0-7	0/1	7	1-1
CAREER	**41/12**	**36**	**22**	**58**	**3.5-12**	**1.0-7**	**0/1**	**7**	**1-1**

BRENCE 2014 GAME-BY-GAME

DEFENSIVE

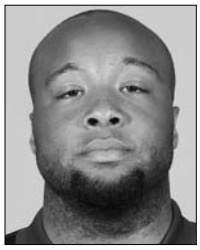
DATE	OPP	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	S-YDS	QBH	FF/FR	I-YDS	PBU
8/31	SMU	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/6	Northwestern State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	2	0/0	0-0	0
9/12	at Buffalo	6	1	7	0-0	0-0	2	0/0	0-0	0
9/27	at Iowa State	2	3	5	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	1
10/4	at Texas	2	1	3	1.0-1	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/11	TCU	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	3	0/0	0-0	0
10/18	at West Virginia	1	4	5	0.5-1	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/1	Kansas	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/8	at Oklahoma	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	1
11/22	Oklahoma State	4	2	6	1.0-7	1.0-7	0	0/0	1-1	0
11/29	vs. Texas Tech	5	1	6	0-0	0-0	0	0/1	0-0	0
12/6	Kansas State	7	0	7	1.0-3	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0

34

LEE BRISTOW

NB • 6-3 • 225 • JR. • 1L
WACO, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

- Third-year junior walk-on and reserve "Bear"/nickelback and special teams veteran
- Has played in 8 games on special teams
- Has 3 tackles on the season
- Had 3 tackles in 8 games in 2013
- Two-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection



88

TERELL BROOKS

DL • 6-4 • 290 • SR. • 1L
DUNCANVILLE, TEXAS (DUNCANVILLE HS/NAVARRO COL.)

2014 Academic All-Big 12 First Team

- Former junior college transfer in second season at Baylor as reserve defensive lineman
- Has played in three games this season
- Has one tackle, coming in the game at Buffalo
- Played five games as junior in 2013, recording 2 tackles, 1.0 TFLs
- Former NJCAA All-America honorable mention (2012)
- Two-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection

PLAYER PROFILES

61

JARELL BROXTON

OG • 6-5 • 325 • JR. • TR
GAITHERSBURG, MD. (QUINCE ORCHARD HS / LACKAWANNA COL.)

- Juco All-American offensive lineman, transferred from Lackawanna College in Scranton, Pa.
- Top 100 junior college recruit
- Mid-year signee enrolled at Baylor in January 2014, participated in 2014 spring drills
- Has played in all 12 games, making 7 starts at right guard for injured Desmine Hilliard
- Ranks fourth on team with 27 knockdowns
- Has had at least one knockdown in all 12 games played and 2 or more in 9 games
- Had 88% coaches grade, season-high 4 knockdowns vs. Oklahoma State and Kansas State
- Had sesaon-high 89% coaches grade with 2 knockdowns at Texas
- Earned 2013 NJCAA All-America honorable mention and 2013 first-team All-Northeast Football Conference following sophomore season at Lackawanna College

BROXTON CAREER STATISTICS

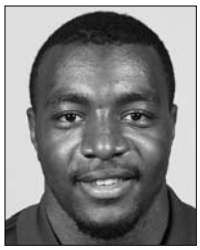
DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2014	12/7	85.3%	27
CAREER	**12/7**	**85.3%**	**27**

BROXTON 2014 GAME-BY-GAME

DEFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
8/31	SMU	82%	1
9/6	Northwestern State	87%	2
9/12	at Buffalo	87%	2
9/27	at Iowa State	88%	2
10/4	at Texas	89%	2
10/11	TCU	84%	1
10/18	at West Virginia	80%	2
11/1	Kansas	85%	4
11/8	at Oklahoma	80%	1
11/22	Oklahoma State	88%	4
11/29	vs. Texas Tech	85%	2
12/6	Kansas State	88%	4



13

TERRELL BURT

S • 5-10 • 185 • JR. • 2L
WYLIE, TEXAS (WYLIE HS)

Big 12 Special Teams Player of the Week (Oct. 6)

- Third-year junior and returning starter at cover safety
- Has started season's first 12 games and team-best 25 straight
- Tied for 7th on team with 38 career games played
- Tied career high with 7 tackles and 2 PBUs, forced 1st career fumble vs. Texas Tech
- Tied career high with 7 tackles at OU
- Tied career high with 7 tackles at WVU
- Had career-high 6 solo stops, tied career-high of 2 PBUs vs. TCU
- Named Big 12 Special Teams Player of the Week for effort at UT -- had 3 tackles, career-high-tying 2 pass breakups and returned blocked FG for 62-yard TD for BU 7-0 lead in first quarter
- Tied career-high with 1 TFL and had 5 tackles vs. SMU
- Missed 2014 spring drills rehabbing shoulder injury
- Started all 13 games of 2013, tallying 61 stops and 2 INTs
- Named Big 12 Defensive Player of Week (Sept. 23) after career-high 7 stops & 63-yard INT return for TD in win vs. ULM as sophomore in 2013
- Made game-sealing INT in endzone at TCU in 11th game

BURT CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2012	13/0	2	3	5	0.0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2013	13/13	36	25	61	1.5-3	0-0	0/0	4	2-63
2014	12/12	37	10	47	1.0-2	0-0	1/0	6	0-0
CAREER	**38/25**	**75**	**38**	**113**	**2.5-5**	**0-0**	**1/0**	**10**	**2-63**

BURT 2014 GAME-BY-GAME

DEFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	S-YDS	QBH	FF/FR	I-YDS	PBU
8/31	SMU	3	2	5	1.0-2	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/6	Northwestern State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/12	at Buffalo	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/27	at Iowa State	4	0	4	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/4	at Texas	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	2
10/11	TCU	6	0	6	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	2
10/18	at West Virginia	3	4	7	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/1	Kansas	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/8	at Oklahoma	5	2	7	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/22	Oklahoma State	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/29	vs. Texas Tech	6	1	7	0-0	0-0	0	1/0	0-0	2
12/6	Kansas State	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0

PLAYER PROFILES

40

CHRIS CALLAHAN

PK • 5-9 • 185 • RFR. • SQ
HOUSTON, TEXAS (SECOND BAPTIST SCHOOL)

2014 Lou Groza Award Star of the Week (Oct. 13)
Big 12 Special Teams Player of the Week (Nov. 10)

- Walk-on second-year freshman, has handled FGs and majority of PATs in first 12 games
- Ranks 12th in NCAA and 4th in Big 12 with 9.8 points per game
- Ranks 31st in NCAA and 5th in Big 12 with 1.33 FGs made per game
- Has made 70-of-71 PATs to lead Big 12
- Has made 15 of his last 16 FGs, after starting his career 1-of-6 this season -- had made 12 straight until blocked FG vs. OSU
- Set new career-long with 46-yard FG vs. Kansas State as time expired in 1st half, went 5-for-5 on PATs for 8 points
- Tied career-long with 38-yard FG, added 36-yarder, vs. TTU while going 6-for-6 on PATs for 12 points
- Hit 34- & 24-yard FGs at OU, went 6-for-6 on PATs for 12 points
- Made all 4 FGs to tie school record vs. KU, all came in 2Q to tie FBS record for most in quarter (6th FBS player to do so)
- Was perfect on 3 PATs and 2 FGs, including career-long 38-yarder, at WVU
- Hit career-long 29-yard FG at end of 2nd quarter and first career-game-winning FG on a 28-yarder vs. TCU as time expired
- Also had FGs of 22 and 20 yards in a career-best 4-for-4 effort vs. TCU while going 7-for-7 on PATs for 19 points, setting a new Baylor record for kicking points in a game
- Nailed season-high 8-of-8 PATs in win over Northwestern State
- Played in 1st career game, scored 1st points at McLane Stadium on 23-yard FG in 1st quarter and went 5-for-5 on extra points
- Sat out first season, participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility
- Former all-state kicker at Second Baptist School in Houston
- Rated No. 20 kicker by *247Sports*
- Named to 2012 Top 12 Elite by Chris Sailer Kicking

CALLAHAN CAREER STATISTICS

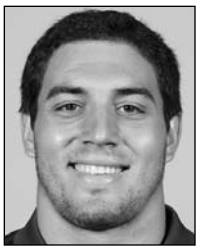
OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	PAT-A	PCT	FG-A	PCT	TP
2013		redshirt				
2014	12/0	70-71	98.6%	16-22	72.7%	118
CAREER	**12/0**	**70-71**	**98.6%**	**16-22**	**72.7%**	**118**

CALLAHAN 2014 GAME-BY-GAME

OFFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	PAT-A	PCT	FG-A	PCT	TP
8/31	SMU	5-5	100%	1-4	25%	8
9/6	Northwestern State	8-8	100%	0-0	N/A	8
9/12	at Buffalo	6-6	100%	0-1	0%	6
9/27	at Iowa State	7-7	100%	0-1	0%	7
10/4	at Texas	4-4	100%	0-0	N/A	4
10/11	TCU	7-7	100%	4-4	100%	19
10/18	at West Virginia	3-3	100%	2-2	100%	9
11/1	Kansas	6-7	85.7%	4-4	100%	18
11/8	at Oklahoma	6-6	100%	2-2	100%	12
11/22	Oklahoma State	7-7	100%	0-1	0%	7
11/29	vs. Texas Tech	6-6	100%	2-2	100%	12
12/6	Kansas State	5-5	100%	1-1	100%	8



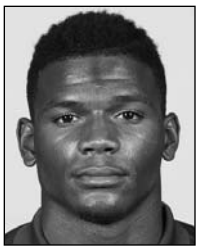
5

GRANT CAMPBELL

LB • 6-1 • 225 • JR. • TR
BAKERSFIELD, CALIF. (GARCES MEM. HS / BAKERSFIELD CC)

- Transfer linebacker from Bakersfield (Calif.) College
- Mid-year signee enrolled at Baylor in January 2014, participated in 2014 spring drills
- Has played in all 12 games on special teams and as reserve MLB
- Has 11 tackles, one sack and two QB hurries in 2014
- Former collegiate baseball player (CSU Bakersfield)
- Rated No. 187 junior college prospect by *247Sports*
- 2013 Region IV All-California first-team selection at Bakersfield as sophomore
- Two-time CCCAA first-team all-conference honoree
- Named first-team Cal-Hi Sports 2010 All-State (medium schools) and to 2010 All-Area team after leading all Central Section players with 158 tackles (98 solo) as senior
- Named first-team 2009 All-SEYL linebacker as junior
- Four-time All-SEYL honoree in baseball and SEYL MVP as senior in 2011 after hitting .457 with 40 RBI and 18 doubles
- Older brother, Jack, played football at Cornell and Texas Tech
- Father, Jack, played football for Cal Poly

PLAYER PROFILES



9

KD CANNON

IR • 5-11 • 160 • FR. • HS
MOUNT PLEASANT, TEXAS (MOUNT PLEASANT HS)

2014 Biletnikoff Award Watch List
2014 Freshman All-America First Team (Scout, Athlon, SportsOnEarth)
2014 True Freshman All-America First Team (247Sports.com, ESPN, Sporting News)
2014 All-Big 12 Honorable Mention (Coaches)
National Freshman of the Week (Sept. 8, CBSSports.com)
Midseason All-America Third Team (SportsOnEarth, Phil Steele)
Midseason All-Big 12 First Team (ESPN.com, Phil Steele)

- True freshman, silky smooth receiver
- Has started 6 of 12 games, but BU's 2nd-most productive WR
- Ranks 45th in FBS in yards per catch with 16.66, 63rd with 69.4 receiving yards per game, 54th with 833 receiving yards and 73rd with 6 TD catches
- Ranks among FBS long-catch leaders: 30+ yards (35th, 8), 40+ (16th, 6), 50+ (8th, 4), 60+ (5th, 3), 70+ (6th, 2), 80+ (1st, 2)
- Tallied 3 catches for 33 yards vs. Kansas State to tie Kendall Wright's program freshman receptions record of 50 in 2008
- Totaled 3rd 100-yard game of the season with 124 yards on 6 catches (67-yard TD) vs. TCU
- Had career-high 9 catches for 48 yards at ISU
- Produced 6 catches for 189 yards with 1 TD vs. Buffalo
- Made most of 1st career start vs. Northwestern State, tying school-record with 3 TD catches
- Had 223 receiving yards, which were 2nd-most in a game in Baylor history (and set the BU record for most in a half, with all recorded in the 1st half
- Named CBSSports.com National Freshman of the Week (9/8) vs. Northwestern State
- Had 1st career catch for 46-yard TD vs. SMU, ended with 2 catches for 59 yards
- Blue chip recruit and top 50 national recruit from Mount Pleasant (Texas) High School
- All-American wide receiver rated nation's 30th-best recruit on ESPN300
- Named U.S. Army All-American, second-team All-USA by *USA TODAY* and honorable mention *PARADE* All-America
- Ranked 34th overall national prospect on Rivals100, 42nd on 247Sports's Top247 and 44th on Scout300 by Scout
- National position rating among wide receivers: No. 4 by ESPN, No. 5 by Scout, No. 5 by 247Sports, No. 6 by Rivals
- Topped 1,000 yards receiving in each of final 3 prep seasons
- Named 2013 All-America, first-team Class 4A All-State, first-team All-Midlands (Scout) and first-team All-District 14-4A after senior season totals of 1,252 yards, 16 TDs on 80 catches
- Earned fame for highlight-reel somersault catch in Aug. 30, 2013, win over Paris, clip on YouTube has over 74,000 views

CANNON CAREER STATISTICS

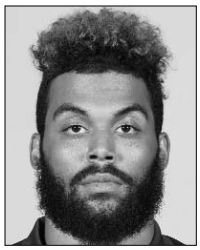
OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2014	12/6	50	833	16.7	6	89/at Buffalo (TD)
CAREER	**12/6**	**50**	**833**	**16.7**	**6**	**89/at Buffalo (TD)**

CANNON 2014 GAME-BY-GAME

OFFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP
8/31	SMU	2	59	29.5	1	46 (TD)
9/6	Northwestern State	6	233	38.8	3	81 (TD)
9/12	at Buffalo	6	189	31.5	1	89 (TD)
9/27	at Iowa State	9	48	5.3	0	11
10/4	at Texas	1	8	8.0	0	8
10/11	TCU	6	124	20.7	1	67 (TD)
10/18	at West Virginia	1	10	10.0	0	10
11/1	Kansas	5	53	10.6	0	29
11/8	at Oklahoma	2	17	8.5	0	13
11/22	Oklahoma State	3	30	10.0	0	13
11/29	vs. Texas Tech	6	39	6.5	0	11
12/6	Kansas State	3	33	11.0	0	13



28

DEVIN CHAFIN

RB • 6-0 • 225 • SO. • 1L
BURKBURNETT, TEXAS (BURKBURNETT HS)

- Third-year strong, physical sophomore running back has played in 8 of 12 games in 2014
- Missed Kansas State game due to injury
- Had 3 rushes for 17 yards vs. TTU before leaving game in 1st quarter with a dislocated elbow
- Had career-highs of 21 carries and 3 TDs while gaining 106 yards vs. OK State for third career 100-yard rushing game
- Tallied 11 rushes for 35 yards and 2 TDs at OU
- Led BU with career highs of 112 yds, 2 TDs vs. KU on 14 carries
- Had 7 rushes for 31 yards at WVU
- Tallied 10 carries for 43 yards and 1 TD vs. TCU
- Did not play in prior 3 games due to injury until returning for season-highs of 8 rushes for 34 yards at Texas
- Had 5 carries for 7 yards vs. SMU
- Played in 11 of 13 games as reserve RB and on special teams in 2013
- Totaled 295 yards and 4 TDs on 51 rushes as a freshman
- Timed at 4.43 in 40-yard dash
- Vertical jump measured at 37.0
- Squatted 570 pounds, recorded 18 reps on 225-lb bench press.
- Fromer all-state running back at Burkburnett (Texas) HS
- National position rankings among running backs: No. 65 by 247Sports.com, No. 83 by Scout.com, No. 108 by ESPN.com in 2012

CHAFIN CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2012			**redshirt**			
2013	11/0	51	295	5.8	4	47/TTU (TD)
2014	8/0	79	385	4.9	8	18/Kansas
CAREER	**19/0**	**130**	**680**	**5.2**	**12**	**47/TTU(TD)**

CHAFIN 2014 GAME-BY-GAME

OFFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	ATT	YD	AVG	TD	LP
8/31	SMU	5	7	1.4	0	3
9/6	Northwestern State	DNP				
9/12	at Buffalo	DNP				
9/27	at Iowa State	DNP				
10/4	at Texas	8	34	4.2	0	8
10/11	TCU	10	43	4.3	1	8
10/18	at West Virginia	7	31	4.4	0	8
11/1	Kansas	14	112	8.0	2	18
11/8	at Oklahoma	11	35	3.2	2	15
11/22	Oklahoma State	21	106	5.0	3	10
11/29	vs. Texas Tech	3	17	5.7	0	8
12/6	Kansas State	DNP				

PLAYER PROFILES

98

TREVOR CLEMONS-VALDEZ

DT • 6-3 • 295 • JR. • 2L
COPPERAS COVE, TEXAS (COPPERAS COVE HS)

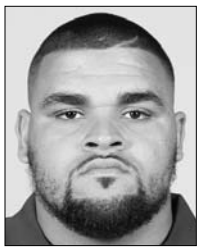
2014 Academic All-Big 12 Second Team

- Fourth-year junior defensive lineman with multiple seasons of starting experience
- Has played in all 12 games as reserve defensive lineman, has one tackle in 2014
- Earned 2012 second-team Academic All-Big 12 honor
- Graduated in August 2014 with Bachelor's degree in marketing
- Two uncles played collegiate football at Arizona State and Oklahoma

CLEMONS-VALDEZ CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YDS
2011			redshirt						
2012	10/4	2	4	6	0.0-0	0-0	0/1	0	0-0
2013	10/3	2	3	5	0.5-2	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2014	12/0	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	**32/7**	**5**	**7**	**12**	**0.5-2**	**0-0**	**0/1**	**0**	**0-0**



69

PAT COLBERT

OT • 6-6 • 310 • JR. • 2L
KILGORE, TEXAS (KILGORE HS)

- Fourth-year junior offensive lineman with starting experience
- 37 career games played (tied for seventh-most on squad)
- Played in 11 of 12 games in 2014 with 5 starts at right tackle for injured Troy Baker
- Named team's Offensive Lineman of the Week after 88% coaches grade and three knockdowns vs. Texas Tech
- Has had 87% grade and at least 2 knockdowns in last 3 games (all starts)
- Recorded 355-pound clean, timed at 5.14 in 40-yard dash
- Played all 13 games on o-line and special teams, made two starts at tackle as sophomore

COLBERT CAREER STATISTICS

OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2011		redshirt	
2012	13/0	–	–
2013	13/2	85%	22
2014	11/5	86.1%	16
CAREER	**37/7**	**85.6%**	**38**

COLBERT 2014 GAME-BY-GAME

OFFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
8/31	SMU	84%	0
9/6	Northwestern State	88%	3
9/12	at Buffalo	86%	1
9/27	at Iowa State	89%	1
10/4	at Texas	Limited	Limited
10/11	TCU	DNP	DNP
10/18	at West Virginia	80%	0
11/1	Kansas	87%	2
11/8	at Oklahoma	83%	1
11/22	Oklahoma State	89%	3
11/29	vs. Texas Tech	88%	3
12/6	Kansas State	87%	2

1

COREY COLEMAN

WR • 5-11 • 190 • SO. • 1L
RICHARDSON, TEXAS (PEARCE HS)

2014 All-America Honorable Mention (Sports Illustrated)
2014 Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award Semifinalist
2014 All-Big 12 First Team (By 5 publications)
2014 All-Big 12 Second Team (Coaches, Athlon)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week (Nov. 10)
Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award Player of the Week (Nov. 11)
ESPN College Football Helmet Sticker (Nov. 8, Lou Holtz)
Paul Hornung Award Honor Roll (Oct. 13)

- Talented, fast returning starter at receiver
- Preseason All-Big 12 by *Phil Steele* (second team kick returner)
- Sat out season's first three games due to fall camp hamstring injury
- FBS ranks: receiving yards per game (8th, 107.7), catches per game (25th, 6.3), TD catches (12th, 10), receiving yards (24th, 969), all purpose yards per game (38th, 128.2), yard per reception (39th, 17.0)
- FBS long-catch ranks: 20+ (30th, 15), 30+ (6th, 11), 40+ (2nd, 9)
- Big 12 ranks: scoring (TDs) (9th, 7.3 pts/game), TD catches (1st, 10), receiving yards per game (3rd, 107.7), all purpose yards per game (4th, 128.2), receptions per game (3rd, 6.3)
- Has 10 TD catches for 6th on BU's single-season list
- Had TD catch in nation-long 8 straight games until streak ended vs. Kansas State
- 31 yards shy of 1st career 1,000-yard season and 6th in BU history
- Had 6 receptions for 57 yards and TD vs. Texas Tech
- Caught 3 passes for 75 yards, including 54-yard TD, vs. OK State
- Had career-high 15 receptions, 2nd-most receptions in a game in program history, at OU for career-high 224 receiving yards, 2nd-most in a game in Baylor history
- Had his 4th career 100-yard receiving game at OU, tied for 10th-most in BU history
- Had 231 all-purpose yards at OU, which tied the 10th-most in a game in Baylor history
- Added 5-yard rushing TD at OU for 1st career rushing TD
- Led BU with career-high 167 yds on 3 catches with 2 TDs vs. KU
- Yardage total was 20th-most in a game in BU history (most by any player with fewer than 5 receptions)
- That average of 55.7 yards per reception was highest for any player in single game in Big 12 history (minimum three catches)
- Totaled 5 catches for 77 yards and 1 TD at WVU
- Had career-high 2 TD catches while recording 2nd career 100-yard game with 144 yards on 8 catches vs. TCU
- Made 1st start of season at Texas, had 1 catch for 30-yard TD
- Returned to action vs. ISU to lead team with career-high of 12 catches for 154 yards and 1 TD. 12 grabs were 3rd-most for a game in BU history.
- Laser-timed 40-yard dash of 4.38
- Started 10 of 13 games played at receiver as redshirt freshman, also team's leading kickoff returner
- Had BU's 8th-most single-game all-purpose yards vs. UCF (236)
- Returned first career kickoff for 97-yard TD (7th-longest in school history) in final minute of win vs. Iowa State in sixth game
- Ranked as No. 17 reciever in 2012 class by *ESPN.com*

COLEMAN CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2012			redshirt			
2013	13/10	35	527	15.1	2	70/Wofford (TD)
2014	9/5	57	969	17.0	10	72/Kansas (TD)
CAREER	**22/15**	**92**	**1496**	**16.3**	**12**	**72/Kansas (TD)**

KICKOFF RETURNS

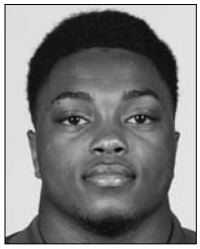
YEAR	G/GS	RET	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2012			redshirt			
2013	13/10	17	483	28.4	1	97/Iowa State (TD)
2014	9/5	5	132	26.4	0	31/TCU
CAREER	**22/15**	**22**	**615**	**28.0**	**1**	**97/Iowa State (TD)**

PLAYER PROFILES

COLEMAN 2014 GAME-BY-GAME

OFFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP
8/31	SMU	DNP				
9/6	Northwestern State	DNP				
9/12	at Buffalo	DNP				
9/27	at Iowa State	12	154	12.8	1	42
10/4	at Texas	1	30	30.0	1	30 (TD)
10/11	TCU	8	144	18.0	2	47
10/18	at West Virginia	5	77	15.4	1	42
11/1	Kansas	3	167	55.7	2	72 (TD)
11/8	at Oklahoma	15	224	14.9	1	48
11/22	Oklahoma State	3	75	25.0	1	54 (TD)
11/29	vs. Texas Tech	6	57	9.5	1	28
12/6	Kansas State	4	41	10.3	0	13



19

RAAQUAN DAVIS

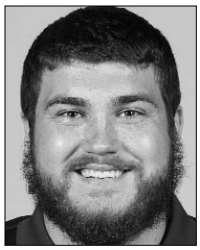
LB • 6-1 • 220 • RFR. • SQ
ROCKWALL, TEXAS (HEATH HS)

- Played in all 12 games as reserve LB and on special teams in 2014 as a redshirt freshman
- Notched 2 tackles vs. Kansas
- Posted 3 tackles vs. TCU
- Had season-high 5 tackles vs. Northwestern State
- Had 2 tackles in debut vs. SMU in season opener
- Vertical jump measured at 37.9
- Traveled to Zambia for mission trip with Baylor student-athletes in May 2014
- National position rankings among linebackers: No. 28 by *ESPN.com*, No. 37 by *Rivals.com*, No. 38 by *247Sports.com*, No. 56 by *Scout.com*

DAVIS CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YDS
2013			redshirt						
2014	12/0	8	7	15	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	**12/0**	**8**	**7**	**15**	**0-0**	**0-0**	**0/0**	**0**	**0-0**



58

SPENCER DRANGO

OT • 6-6 • 310 • JR. • 2L
CEDAR PARK, TEXAS (CEDAR PARK HS)

2014 All-America First Team (By 9 publications)
2014 All-America Second Team (Walter Camp, CBSSports.com, Sporting News)
2014 All-America Honorable Mention (Sports Illustrated)
2014 Big 12 Co-Offensive Lineman of the Year
2014 Outland Trophy Semifinalist
2014 Rotary Lombardi Award Watch List
2014 All-Big 12 First Team (Coaches and by 7 publications)
2014 Academic All-Big 12 First Team

- Fourth-year junior,third-year starter at left tackle, sat out spring 2014 rehabbing back surgery
- Preseason All-America by 3 publications (*Lindy's*, *Phil Steele* & *Sporting News*)
- Leader of O-line that has FBS' top offense (48.8 ppg, 581.3 ypg)
- BU's highest overall 2014 coaches grade at 88.8%, ranks 3rd on team with 38 knockdowns
- Named team o-lineman of the week after 91% grade and 4 knockdowns vs. Kansas State
- Named team o-lineman of the week for third straight week and 5th time in 2014 after posting team- and season-high 93 percent coaches grade and four knockdowns vs. OSU
- Named team o-lineman of the week for second straight week and 4th time in 2014 after posting team-high 91 percent coaches grade with two knockdowns at OU
- Earned team-high 90 percent coaches grade and tied season-high 4 knockdowns vs. Kansas while being named team o-lineman of the week
- Had season-highs of 92 percent coaches grade and 4 knockdowns at ISU
- Led team with 90 percent coaches grade vs. Northwestern State
- Earned 86% coaches grade with team-high 3 knockdowns vs. SMU
- 2013 first-team All-Big 12 honoree, starter in nine of 13 games, missed final 4 due to injury
- Averaged team-high 89.2 percent coaches grade and totaled 43 knockdowns on season
- 2012 Freshman All-American, after starting all 13 games at LT
- Three-time Academic All-Big 12 honoree and 2013 first-team Academic All-District VII selection
- Recorded 34 reps in 225-lb. bench press, while benching 415 lbs. and squatting 605 lbs
- Graduated in December 2014 with Bachelor's degree in finance

DRANGO CAREER STATISTICS

OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2011		redshirt	
2012	13/13	89.2%	76
2013	9/9	89.2%	43
2014	12/12	88.8%	38
CAREER	**34/34**	**89.1%**	**157**

DRANGO 2014 GAME-BY-GAME

OFFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
8/31	SMU	86%	3
9/6	Northwestern State	90%	3
9/12	at Buffalo	88%	3
9/27	at Iowa State	92%	4
10/4	at Texas	89%	3
10/11	TCU	88%	3
10/18	at West Virginia	80%	2
11/1	Kansas	90%	4
11/8	at Oklahoma	91%	2
11/22	Oklahoma State	93%	4
11/29	vs. Texas Tech	87%	3
12/6	Kansas State	91%	4

PLAYER PROFILES

20

AIAVION EDWARDS

LB • 6-1 • 225 • SO. • 1L
STEPHENVILLE, TEXAS (STEPHENVILLE HS)

- Third-year sophomore linebacker
- Strong, young talent, who started first 5 games at WLB
- Had 4 tackles vs. Texas Tech, including stop on 2-point conversion that would've tied the game with under 2 min left to preserve win
- Returned from injury to have 2 tackles vs. KU
- Sat out TCU and WVU games due to injury
- Had 7 tackles at Texas and 1 QB hurry
- Recorded career-high 11 tackles with 2.0 TFLs at ISU
- Made 1st career start vs. SMU, ended with 2 tackles with 0.5 sacks for -1 yard and 1st career forced fumble and recovery
- Played in 12 of 13 games, on special teams, reserve linebacker, as redshirt freshman in 2013
- Has squatted 710 pounds, highest mark on team

A. EDWARDS CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2012			redshirt						
2013	12/0	16	4	20	3.5-12	1.5-8	0/0	1	0-0
2014	10/5	19	14	33	2.5-8	0.5-1	1/1	3	0-0
CAREER	**22/5**	**35**	**18**	**53**	**6.0-20**	**2.0-9**	**1/1**	**4**	**0-0**

A. EDWARDS 2014 GAME-BY-GAME

DEFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	S-YDS	QBH	FF/FR	I-YDS	PBU
8/31	SMU	0	2	2	0.5-1	0.5-1	0	1/1	0-0	0
9/6	Northwestern State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	1
9/12	at Buffalo	2	2	4	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	1
9/27	at Iowa State	8	3	11	2.0-7	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	1
10/4	at Texas	5	2	7	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/11	TCU	DNP								
10/18	at West Virginia	DNP								
11/1	Kansas	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/8	at Oklahoma	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/22	Oklahoma State	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/29	vs. Texas Tech	2	2	4	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
12/6	Kansas State	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0

62

TYLER EDWARDS

C • 6-6 • 295 • SR. • 1L
MALVERN, ARK. (BLINN COLLEGE)

- Second-year former transfer has played in 11 of 12 games as reserve o-lineman with 85.9% coaches grade and 12 knockdowns
- Played in all 13 games in first season at Baylor, on special teams and as reserve o-lineman
- Started all 8 games at left tackle for Blinn College in 2012
- Started and played in 10 of 11 games for Blinn in 2011, led way for offense that ranked No. 2 nationally with 523.0 yards per game
- Redshirted in 2010 at Arkansas Tech

T. EDWARDS CAREER STATISTICS

OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2013	13/0	83.1%	9
2014	11/0	85.9%	12
CAREER	**24/0**	**84.5%**	**21**

16

KENDALL EHRLICH

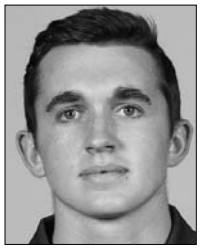
LB • 6-1 • 225 • SO. • 1L
PEARLAND, TEXAS (PEARLAND HS)

- Third-year sophomore reserve linebacker behind All-Big 12 MLB Bryce Hager
- Played in all 12 games as reserve LB and on special teams
- Had season-high 3 tackles vs. Northwestern State
- Had 2 tackles vs. both SMU and Texas Tech
- Played in all 13 games, primarily on special teams and also as reserve linebacker, in 2013
- Has squatted 605 pounds, recorded hang clean of 395 pounds
- National position rankings among linebackers: No. 34 by *Scout.com*, No. 35 by *Rivals.com*, No. 44 by *247Sports.com*, No. 45 by *ESPN.com*

EHRLICH CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2012			redshirt						
2013	13/0	13	2	15	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2014	12/0	7	4	11	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	**25/0**	**20**	**6**	**26**	**0-0**	**0-0**	**0/0**	**0**	**0-0**



39

SPENCER EVANS

K • 6-0 • 185 • FR. • HS
ARLINGTON, TEXAS (MARTIN HS)

- True freshman kicker that has handled majority of Baylor's kickoffs in 2014
- Leads team with 13 touchbacks

EVANS CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	KO	YDS	AVG	TB	OB
2014	12/0	83	4603	55.5	13	0
CAREER	**12/0**	**83**	**4603**	**55.5**	**13**	**0**

85

JORDAN FEUERBACHER

TE • 6-4 • 245 • FR. • HS
KINGWOOD, TEXAS (KINGWOOD PARK HS)

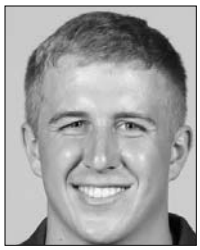
- True freshman tight end, went through 2014 spring drills after enrolling mid-year
- Has played in 11 of 12 games, missing only the season opener vs. SMU
- Had 2 catches for 15 yards vs. Northwestern State in Baylor debut
- Two-time all-district honoree at Kingwood Park High School
- Listed as state's No. 1 tight end recruit by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* 2014 winter publication
- National position rankings among tight end prospects: 21st by *247Sports*, 23rd by *ESPN*, 29th by *Scout*
- Led KPHS with 25 receptions for 315 yards and three touchdowns as senior

FEUERBACHER CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2014	11/0	2	15	7.5	0	9/Northwestern State
CAREER	**11/0**	**2**	**15**	**7.5**	**0**	**9/Northwestern State**

PLAYER PROFILES



6

ANDREW FRERKING

QB • 6-4 • 200 • SR. • SQ
NORCROSS, GA. (WESLEYAN HS)

2014 Academic All-Big 12 First Team

- Fourth-year senior reserve quarterback
- Played in all 12 games in 2014 and is primary holder for field goals and PATs
- Graduated in December 2014 with Bacherlor's degree in finance

23

CLAY FULLER

IR • 6-2 • 205 • SR. • 3L
BULVERDE, TEXAS (SMITHSON VALLEY HS)

2014 Academic All-Big 12 First Team

- Mature, fast 27-year-old senior receiver and returner
- Fractured clavicle in fall; missed season's first 3 games
- Had season-highs of 4 catches and 74 yards vs. Kansas State
- Had 2 catches for season-high 50 yards vs. Texas Tech
- Returned to action vs. ISU with 2 catches for 21 yards
- Laser-timed 40-yard dash of 4.34 with broad jump of 10 ft, 8.5 in
- Played in all 13 games, started three, as junior receiver and returner in 2013
- Totaled 32 receptions for 512 yards (16.0 average) and three touchdowns on season
- Returned 12 kickoffs for 201 yards
- Former walk-on, awarded scholarship before 2013 season
- Played six seasons of minor league baseball prior to Aug. 2011 enrollment at Baylor
- Drafted in 3rd round of 2006 MLB First-Year Draft by Angels
- Two brothers and father played football at Texas Tech
- Originally signed NLI to play baseball at BU in Nov. 2005
- Played in 12 of 13 games as sophomore with 3 grabs for 39 yards
- Three-time Academic All-Big 12, 1st team
- Served as regular on special team in 2012 with six solo tackles
- Recovered fumble in final second to clinch Baylor's 45-38 win over No. 5 OU in 2011 (RG3's Heisman moment game)

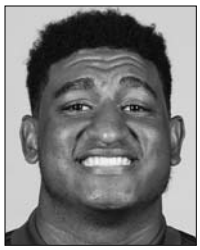
C. FULLER CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2011	13/0	1	4	4.0	0	4/Rice
2012	12/0	3	39	13.0	0	17/TCU
2013	13/3	32	512	15.9	3	53/OSU
2014	9/4	11	169	15.4	0	28/TTU
CAREER	**47/7**	**47**	**724**	**15.4**	**3**	**53/OSU 2013**

KICKOFF RETURNS

YEAR	G/GS	RET	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2011	13/0	0	0	0.0	0	—
2012	12/0	1	0	0.0	0	—
2013	13/3	12	201	16.8	0	43/TTU
2014	9/4	2	53	26.5	0	33/at WVU
CAREER	**47/7**	**15**	**254**	**16.9**	**0**	**43/TTU 2013**



55

KYLE FULLER

C • 6-5 • 305 • SO. • 1L
WYLIE, TEXAS (WYLIE HS)

2014 All-Big 12 Honorable Mention (Coaches)

- Third-year sophomore has started all 12 games at center
- Leads team with 46 knockdowns on season
- Named team o-lineman of the week for 2nd straight week after 90% coaches grade and season-high-tying 6 knockdowns vs. Kansas State
- Named team o-lineman of the week after 89% grade and 4 knockdowns vs. Texas Tech
- Notched team-high 4 knockdowns vs. OSU, 88% coaches grade
- Tallied team-high 3 knockdowns at OU
- Had career highs of 90.0 coaches grade and 6 knockdowns at Iowa State
- Named team o-lineman of the week with 89% grade and team-high 5 knockdowns at Buffalo
- Named team o-lineman of the week with 89% grade and team-high 5 knockdowns vs. NWST
- Played all 13 games as special teamer and reserve OL in 2013
- Totaled 22 knockdowns, averaged 86.1 coaches grade in 2013
- Dressed for 5 of 13 games in 2012 during redshirt season
- Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring of 2014
- Consensus state top 100 OL recruit for Wylie (TX) High School
- Teammate of fellow BU player Terrell Burt at Wylie High School
- Squatted 590 lbs. and recorded clean lift of 360 lbs.

K. FULLER CAREER STATISTICS

OFFENSIVE

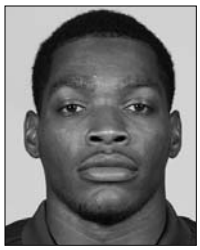
YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2012		**redshirt**	
2013	13/0	86.1%	22
2014	12/12	87.3	46
CAREER	**25/12**	**86.7%**	**68**

K. FULLER 2014 GAME-BY-GAME

OFFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
8/31	SMU	86%	2
9/6	Northwestern State	89%	5
9/12	at Buffalo	89%	5
9/27	at Iowa State	90%	6
10/4	at Texas	88%	2
10/11	TCU	89%	4
10/18	at West Virginia	78%	2
11/1	Kansas	86%	3
11/8	at Oklahoma	85%	3
11/22	Oklahoma State	88%	4
11/29	vs. Texas Tech	89%	4
12/6	Kansas State	90%	6

PLAYER PROFILES



5

ANTWAN GOODLEY

WR • 5-11 • 220 • SR. • 3L
MIDLAND, TEXAS (MIDLAND HS)

2014 Maxwell Award Watch List
2014 Biletnikoff Award Watch List
2014 Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award Watch List
2014 Senior Bowl Watch List
2014 All-Big 12 Second Team (ESPN.com)
2014 All-Big 12 Honorable Mention (Coaches)
Capital One Cup Impact Performance Nominee (Oct. 11)

- Big, quick, strong 5th-year senior, returning starter at WR
- Consensus preseason All-America
- Ranks 10th in Big 12, 44th in FBS in receiving yards/gm (73.7)
- Ranks among BU career top 10 in most receiving categories: 4th in TDs (21), 5th in yards per game (48.4), 6th in receiving yards (2,273), 9th in yards per reception (16.1) and 10th in receptions (141)
- With 9 catches for 116 yards and 1 TD vs. Kansas State, had 11th career 100-yard receiving game -- 4th-most in Baylor history
- Had 2 catches for 25 yards and TD vs. TTU to become 4th player in program history with 20 career receiving TDs, joining Kendall Wright, Terrance Williams and Tevin Reese
- Had 9 catches for 92 yards at OU, tying season-high receptions and coming up just short of 4th 100-yard game of the year
- Missed Northwestern State and Buffalo games due to injury
- Had season-high 9 catches for 132 yards and 1 TD at WVU to move into 7th on BU's all-time receiving yards list
- 63-yard TD catch at WVU marked 19th of career, tying him for 4th-most in BU history
- Had 66-yard TD reception vs. TCU, giving him 17 career receiving TDs, tied with Gerald McNeil for 6th on Baylor's all-time list
- With 158 receiving yards vs. TCU, had 10th career 100-yard receiving game, tying Gerald McNeil and Reggie Newhouse for 4th on Baylor's all-time list
- Tied career high with 2 TD catches vs. TCU while also adding 2 rushes for 6 yards
- TCU game earned nomination for Capital One Cup Impact Performance (10/11)
- Had 4 catches for 69 yards and 1 TD at Texas to become the 13th in BU history to catch 100 career passes
- Returned to action vs. ISU with 6 catches for 114 yards
- Left SMU game after 1st quarter due to injury with no catches, also served as 1 of 4 team captains
- 2013 All-America & All-Big 12 1st team, starting all 13 games
- Totaled 71 catches, 1,339 yards and 13 TDs in junior year
- Led Big 12 and ranked 8th nationally in receiving TDs (13), 2nd-highest single-season total in school history
- Finished 13th nationally, 2nd in Big 12, with 1,339 yards (103.0/game), 3rd-highest single-season total & average in school history
- Had career highs of 11 receptions, 182 yards and two TDs in win over Iowa State in 6th game of 2013
- Has squatted 660 lbs, second-highest mark on team at any position
- Measured board jump of 10 ft., 7 in.

GOODLEY CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010			redshirt			
2011	11/1	2	26	13.0	0	14/Stephen F. Austin
2012	13/5	17	171	10.1	2	17/at Texas
2013	13/13	71	1339	18.9	13	83/Buffalo (TD)
2014	10/10	51	737	14.5	6	66/TCU (TD)
CAREER	**47/29**	**141**	**2273**	**16.1**	**21**	**83/Buffalo (TD)**

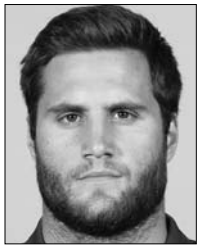
KICK RETURNS

YEAR	G	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010			redshirt			
2011	11/1	19	451	23.7	0	49/at Texas A&M
2012	13/5	24	542	22.6	0	42/vs. Texas Tech
2013	13/13	1	25	25.0	0	25/Texas
2014	10/10	1	19	19.0	0	19/KSU
CAREER	**47/29**	**45**	**1037**	**23.0**	**0**	**49/at Texas A&M**

GOODLEY 2014 GAME-BY-GAME

OFFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP
8/31	SMU	0	0	N/A	0	N/A
9/6	Northwestern State	DNP				
9/12	at Buffalo	DNP				
9/27	at Iowa State	6	114	19.0	0	42
10/4	at Texas	4	69	17.3	1	30 (TD)
10/11	TCU	8	158	19.8	2	66 (TD)
10/18	at West Virginia	9	132	14.7	1	63 (TD)
11/1	Kansas	2	7	3.5	0	4
11/8	at Oklahoma	9	92	10.2	0	29
11/22	Oklahoma State	2	24	12.0	0	26
11/29	vs. Texas Tech	2	25	12.5	1	16
12/6	Kansas State	9	116	12.9	1	58 (TD)



44

BRYCE HAGER

LB • 6-2 • 235 • SR. • 3L
AUSTIN, TEXAS (WESTLAKE HS)

2014 Bednarik Award Watch List
2014 Butkus Award Watch List
2014 Bronko Nagurski Trophy Watch List
2014 Rotary Lombardi Award Watch List
2014 Senior Bowl Watch List
2014 All-America Second Team (SportsOnEarth)
2014 All-Big 12 Second Team (AP, Coaches, ESPN.com, Athlon, Waco Tribune-Herald)
2014 All-Big 12 Honorable Mention (FOX Sports Southwest)

- 5th-year senior, starting middle linebacker
- Returning starter and "Quarterback" of the defense
- Preseason All-America (*Sporting News*)
- Leads team with 101 tackles in 12 games
- Ranks 5th in Big 12 in tackles/gm (8.4)
- Ranks 24th in FBS, 4th in Big 12 with 5.8 solo tackles/game
- 14 tackles shy of BU's career top 10
- With 12 tackles vs. KSU, had 13th career double-digit tackle game (5th of season)
- Notched 9 tackles, TFL, QB hurry vs. Texas Tech
- Tallied 7 tackles, including a TFL and 2 QB hurries, vs. OK State
- Had 1st career INT at OU and returned it 36 yards to the OU 1-yard line in 2nd quarter, and BU scored a TD on its next play
- Had 12th career double-digit tackle (10 tackles) game (4th of season) at OU while also recording a TFL
- Tallied 8 stops (6 solo) to lead BU in win over KU
- Recorded 13 tackles for 11th career double-digit tackle game and 3rd this season while also having 1 TFL at WVU
- Had 9-yard sack and forced fumble for 1st sack of season and 6th of career vs. TCU
- With team-high 13 tackles vs. TCU, had 10th career double-digit tackle game (2nd of season)
- Had team-high 8 tackles at Texas, including 1.5 TFLs, along with 2 QB hurries
- Led team with 11 stops and had 1.5 TFLs in win over NSU
- Had 3 tackles and forced fumble vs. SMU, also served as 1 of 4 team captains
- Sat out 2014 spring drills nursing an abdominal core injury
- Veteran with 47 career games played and 31 career starts (second-most on squad)
- Named All-Big 12 in 2013, after starting 9 games before suffering season-ending injury
- Averaged 7.9 tackles per game, which ranked second on squad
- Totaled career-high 18 tackles (14 solo), including two for loss (one sack for five yards), in win at Kansas State in fifth game
- Led Big 12 in tackles (9.5 pg) in 2012
- 2012 All-Big 12, 2nd team (coaches, AP and Waco Trib)
- Strong, fast LB, squatted 610 lbs. and ran 4.49 in 40-yard dash
- Father, Britt, is former Texas All-American and Philadelphia Eagles LB
- Stellar prep career as all-state RB/LB at Westlake HS
- Graduated in December 2014 with Bachelor's degree in health, human performance and recreation studies

PLAYER PROFILES

HAGER CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2010		redshirt							
2011	13/0	8	5	13	0.0-0	0.0-0	1/0	0	0-0
2012	13/10	72	52	124	9.5-44	4.0-29	2/0	1	0-0
2013	9/9	46	25	71	2.5-8	1.0-5	0/1	3	0-0
2014	12/12	70	31	101	11.0-38	2.0-15	2/0	1	1-36
CAREER	**47/31**	**296**	**113**	**309**	**23.0-90**	**7.0-49**	**5/1**	**5**	**1-36**

HAGER 2014 GAME-BY-GAME

DEFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	S-YDS	QBH	FF/FR	I-YDS	PBU
8/31	SMU	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0	1/0	0-0	0
9/6	Northwestern State	6	5	11	1.5-2	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/12	at Buffalo	3	2	5	0.5-1	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	1
9/27	at Iowa State	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/4	at Texas	5	3	8	1.5-8	0-0	2	0/0	0-0	0
10/11	TCU	9	4	13	1.5-9	1.0-9	1	1/0	0-0	0
10/18	at West Virginia	8	5	13	1.0-6	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/1	Kansas	6	2	8	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/8	at Oklahoma	7	3	10	1.0-2	0-0	0	0/0	1-36	0
11/22	Oklahoma State	5	2	7	1.0-2	0-0	2	0/0	0-0	0
11/29	vs. Texas Tech	8	1	9	1.0-1	0-0	1	0/0	0-0	0
12/6	Kansas State	11	1	12	2.0-7	1.0-6	0	0/0	0-0	0

16

DAVION HALL

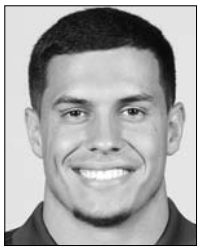
WR • 6-2 • 200 • FR. • HS
TEXARKANA, TEXAS (LIBERTY-EYLAU HS)

- Talented true freshman receiver, went through spring 2014 drills after enrolling mid-year
- Prep All-American, graduated early from Liberty-Eylau High School in Texarkana, Texas
- Played 10 of 12 games, making 2 starts for injured Antwan Goodley
- Had 7 catches for 86 yards in season debut vs. SMU
- Had 4 catches for 78 yards and 57-yard TD catch vs. Northwestern State in first start
- Had 2 catches for 28 yards at Buffalo in second start
- Also had 1 catch for 8 yards at ISU and 1 catch for 10 yards vs. Kansas
- Blue chip recruit and top 100 national recruit
- All-American wide receiver rated nation's 38th-best recruit on *ESPN*300
- Named U.S. Army All-American, played in 2014 all-star bowl game
- Ranked 40th overall national prospect on *Scout*200 by *Scout*, 56th on *247Sports*'s Top247 and 116th by *Rivals*
- Two-time all-state, three-time, two-way all-district choice, twice named District 13-3A MVP

HALL CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2014	10/2	15	210	14.0	1	57/Northwestern State (TD)
CAREER	**10/2**	**15**	**210**	**14.0**	**1**	**57/Northwestern State (TD)**



7

LYNX HAWTHORNE

IR • 6-0 • 200 • SO. • 1L
REFUGIO, TEXAS (REFUGIO HS)

2014 Academic All-Big 12 Second Team

- Third-year sophomore regular on special teams and reserve receiver
- Played in 9 of 12 games and made 3 starts in 2014 for injured Levi Norwood
- Also handled significant kick return duties, ranking 2nd on team with 8 returns for 192 yards and has the team's longest return of the season (37 yards vs. Northwestern State)
- Erupted for career-highs of 7 catches, 123 yards and 2 TDs at Buffalo in third start
- Posted 2 catches for 9 yards in second start vs. Northwestern State
- Had 3 catches for 22 yards in first career start vs. SMU
- Played in six of 13 games as redshirt freshman, as reserve receiver and on special teams
- Timed at 4.46 in 40-yard dash
- Versatile three-sport star from Refugio (Texas) High School, all-state receiver and punter
- Named 2011 *MaxPreps* U.S. Air Force Small Schools All-American
- Rated nation's No. 92 athlete by *ESPN.com* and No. 139 receiver by *Scout.com*
- Older brother Brixx played quarterback at Mary Hardin-Baylor

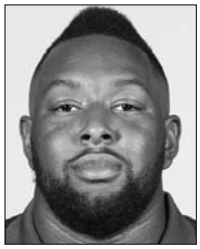
HAWTHORNE CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2012		redshirt				
2013	6/0	2	14	7.0	0	7/Wofford & Buffalo
2014	9/3	14	165	11.8	2	37/Buffalo (TD)
CAREER	**15/3**	**16**	**179**	**11.2**	**2**	**37/Buffalo (TD)**

KICK RETURNS

YEAR	G	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2012		redshirt				
2013	6/0	0	0	N/A	0	N/A
2014	9/3	8	192	24.0	0	37/Northwestern State
CAREER	**9/3**	**8**	**192**	**24.0**	**0**	**37/Northwestern State**



67

DESMINE HILLIARD

OG • 6-5 • 340 • JR. • 2L
DALLAS, TEXAS (LINCOLN HS)

Midseason All-Big 12 Second Team (Phil Steele)

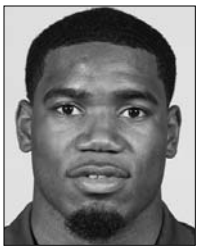
- Fourth-year junior and returning starter at right guard
- Started first 6 games of season before sitting out final 6 games with arm injury
- Posted 90% coaches grade or better and at least 3 knockdowns in last 3 starts
- Named team o-lineman of the week after 91% grade, 5 knockdowns at Iowa State
- 88.2% grade on the year ranks third among BU o-linemen
- Started all 13 games at right guard as sophomore
- Has squatted 655 pounds, recorded 395-pound hang clean and 415-pound bench press
- Two-time All-Big 12 (2013 and 2014) in discus for BU track and field team

HILLIARD CAREER STATISTICS

OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2011		redshirt	
2012	13/0	–	–
2013	13/13	87.1%	65
2014	6/6	88.2%	20
CAREER	**32/19**	**87.7%**	**85**

PLAYER PROFILES



4

XAVIEN HOWARD

CB • 6-2 • 200 • SO. • 1L
HOUSTON, TEXAS (WHEATLEY HS)

2014 All-Big 12 Second Team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
2014 All-Big 12 Honorable Mention (Coaches)
2014 Midseason All-Big 12 Second Team (Phil Steele)

- Third-year sophomore, starter at CB in first 11 games of season
- Big, talented athlete, who clocked 4.48 in 40-yard dash
- Ranks 15th in FBS and 4th in Big 12 with 1.3 passes defended per game while ranking 31st and 3rd, respectively, with 0.3 interceptions per game
- Had 4th interception of season, 5th of career, with 5:08 left in 4th quarter while Kansas State was in Baylor territory and BU was up 31-20
- Also had 3 tackles vs. KSU, including 1.5 TFLs and 1 sack, adding a pass breakup
- Had 4 solo tackles, including a TFL, vs. OK State
- Notched 3 tackles and 0.5 TFLs in win at OU
- Recorded 2 tackles and 1 TFL in win over KU
- Had career-high 7 tackles (all solo) with 2 PBUs and 3rd INT of season (4th career) at WVU
- Tallied 3 tackles and 1 PBU vs. TCU
- Had career-high 5 solo tackles and 2 PBUs at Texas
- Posted 5 tackles and 3 PBUs at ISU
- Recorded INT in 2 straight games with 25-yard INT return v. NSU
- Made 1st career start vs. SMU, tied career-high 3 tackles while recording 1st 0.5 sack for -2 yards, 1st PBU and 2nd career INT
- Played all 13 games as reserve CB and on special teams
- Totaled 5 tackles (all solo), 1 interception and 1 forced fumble on season
- Made career-first interception (7-yard return) and had 1 tackle in win over Buffalo in 2nd game

HOWARD CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2012			redshirt						
2013	13/0	5	0	5	0-0	0-0	1/0	0	1-7
2014	12/12	36	6	42	4.5-13	1.5-9	0/0	12	4-40
CAREER	**25/12**	**41**	**6**	**47**	**4.5-13**	**1.5-9**	**1/0**	**12**	**5-47**

HOWARD 2014 GAME-BY-GAME

DEFENSIVE

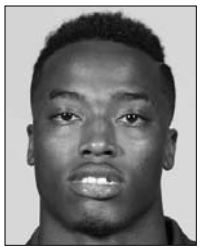
DATE	OPP	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	S-YDS	QBH	FF/FR	I-YDS	PBU
8/31	SMU	1	2	3	0.5-2	0.5-2	0	0/0	1-0	1
9/6	Northwestern State	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	1-25	0
9/12	at Buffalo	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	2
9/27	at Iowa State	4	1	5	0-0	0-0	1	0/0	0-0	3
10/4	at Texas	5	0	5	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	2
10/11	TCU	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	1
10/18	at West Virginia	7	0	7	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	1-15	2
11/1	Kansas	2	0	2	1.0-1	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/8	at Oklahoma	1	2	3	0.5-1	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/22	Oklahoma State	4	0	4	1.0-1	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/29	vs. Texas Tech	4	0	4	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
12/6	Kansas State	2	1	3	1.5-8	1.0-7	0	0/0	1-0	1

37

TYLER JAYNES

CB • 6-2 • 205 • RFR. • HS
GATESVILLE, TEXAS (GATESVILLE HS)

- Second-year freshman reserve CB and special teams contributor
- Played in 4 games on season with 1 tackle



2

JOHNNY JEFFERSON

RB • 5-10 • 205 • RFR. • SQ
KILLEEN, TEXAS (SHOEMAKER HS)

- Gifted redshirt freshman running back
- Has served as 2nd-option in backfield; more of a lightning guy
- Has played in 10 of 12 games, missing TCU and WVU games due to injury
- Had first career multi-TD game with touchdown carries of 2 and 3 yards vs. Kansas State, bringing his season total to 6 rushing TDs -- had 46 yards on 8 rushes
- Had 10 carries for 47 yards and TD vs. Texas Tech
- Returned from injury vs. KU to have 7 carries for 52 yards
- Had 11 carries for 72 yards at Texas
- Posted 11 totes for 48 with 1 TD at Iowa State
- Had 11 carries for 52 yards and 1 TD vs. Buffalo
- Led team with 107 yards on 20 carries vs. NSU, added 2-yard TD
- Had 12 carries for 57 yards and 1 catch for 16 yards in collegiate debut vs. SMU
- Recorded team's top 40-yard dash time in spring 2014, 4.41
- Dressed for nine of 13 contests, but did not see any game action in 2013, redshirted to retain eligibility
- Vertical jump measured at 44.6, broad jump at 10-feet, 7-inches
- Went on Zambia mission trip with BU student-athletes in May '14
- Former All-State RB at Killeen Shoemaker HS
- Ranked in 2013 national position rankings: No. 31 by *247Sports.com*, No. 39 by *ESPN.com* and No. 48 by *Scout.com*

JEFFERSON CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

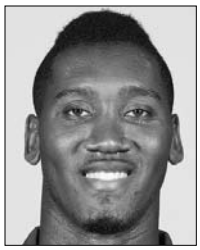
YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2013			redshirt			
2014	10/0	98	526	5.4	6	23/Kansas
CAREER	**10/0**	**98**	**526**	**5.4**	**6**	**23/Kansas**

JEFFERSON 2014 GAME-BY-GAME

OFFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	ATT	YD	AVG	TD	LP
8/31	SMU	12	57	4.8	0	13
9/6	Northwestern State	20	107	5.3	1	12
9/12	at Buffalo	11	52	4.7	1	14 (TD)
9/27	at Iowa State	11	48	4.4	1	12 (TD)
10/4	at Texas	11	72	6.5	0	17
10/11	TCU	DNP				
10/18	at West Virginia	DNP				
11/1	Kansas	7	52	7.4	0	23
11/8	at Oklahoma	4	19	4.8	0	9
11/22	Oklahoma State	4	26	6.5	0	17
11/29	vs. Texas Tech	10	47	4.7	1	11
12/6	Kansas State	8	46	5.8	2	13

PLAYER PROFILES



13

CHRIS JOHNSON

QB • 6-5 • 225 • RFR. • SQ
BRYAN, TEXAS (BRYAN HS)

- Second-year freshman reserve, dual-threat quarterback
- Dressed for all 12 games in 2014 and played in 4
- Has 4 rushes for 29 yards (7.2 ypc) in 2014
- Played but did not record any stats vs. Kansas
- Had 2 carries for 1 yard at Buffalo
- Had 1 carry for 11 yards vs. Northwestern State
- Made debut vs. SMU, had 1 carry for 17 yards
- Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility
- Dressed for all 13 contests, but did not see any game action
- Participated in 2013 spring drills after enrolling mid-year
- National top 200 recruit from Bryan (Texas) High School, standout dual-threat quarterback
- 180th overall national prospect on *ESPN*300 listing
- National position rankings among dual-threat quarterbacks: No. 5 by *ESPN.com*, No. 17 by *247Sports.com*, No. 24 by *Rivals.com*, No. 29 (standard QB) by *Scout.com*

12

QUAN JONES

WR • 6-5 • 205 • RFR. • SQ
WYLIE, TEXAS (EAST HS)

- Second-year freshman, tall receiver
- Played in 7 of 12 games, has 3 catches for 20 yards in 2014
- Had 1 catch for 9 yards at Oklahoma
- Had 1 catch for 9 yards vs. Kansas
- Had 1 catch for 2 yards vs. Northwestern State
- Made debut vs. SMU but did not record any stats
- Also played but did not record stats at Buffalo and Iowa State
- Sat out first season at BU, participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility
- National position rankings among wide receivers: No. 50 by *247Sports.com*, No. 67 by *Rivals.com*
- Attended U.S. Army National Combine in San Antonio in January 2012, named honorable mention All-Combine
- Mother, Villette, played basketball at Memphis, father, Willie, played basketball at Central Michigan, cousin, Lesha, played basketball at Michigan, cousin, Michelle, played basketball at Indiana, cousin, Bryant, played football at Arkansas State

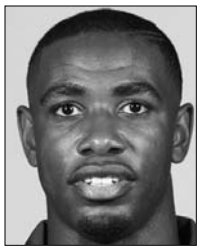
50

JIMMY LANDES

DS • 6-2 • 250 • JR. • 2L
TYLER, TEXAS (LEE HS)

2014 Academic All-Big 12 Second Team

- Fourth-year junior walk-on has played in 11 of 12 games as primary long-snapper in 2014, has 1 tackle
- Former dual-sport athlete, spent two seasons as catcher on Baylor's baseball team
- Two-time Dean's List honoree and four-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection
- Played in three of 13 games as backup long snapper during sophomore season (2013)
- Sat out 2012 football season to focus on duties as catcher on Baylor baseball team, redshirted to retain eligibility
- Played 12 of 13 games as true freshman in 2011



4

JAY LEE

WR • 6-3 • 215 • JR. • 2L
ALLEN, TEXAS (ALLEN HS)

- Talented, fourth-year junior has played in all 12 games with 8 starts
- Ranks 73rd in FBS and 12th in Big 12 with 6 TD catches
- Tallied 6 catches for 57 yards vs. Kansas State
- Had 3 catches for 73 yards, including career-long 65-yard TD on BU's 2nd play, vs. OK State
- Had 5 catches for 43 yards at OU
- Posted 2 catches for 35 yards in win over KU
- Tallied 2 catches for 68 yards and 47-yard TD grab vs. TCU
- Established career-highs of 9 grabs, 136 yards and 2 TDs vs. UB
- Had 61-yard TD to finish with 2 catches for 75 yards vs. NSU
- Debuted in 2014 with 1 TD catch on 8 receptions and 83 yards vs. SMU
- Played in all 13 games, started five, as sophomore
- Totaled 22 receptions for 309 yards (23.8 average) and one touchdown in 2013
- Ranked as No. 34 WR by *Rivals.com* out of Allen HS

LEE CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

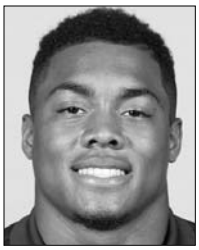
YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2011			redshirt			
2012	6/0	0	0	0.0	0	–
2013	13/5	22	309	14.0	1	53/Buffalo
2014	12/8	39	596	15.3	6	65/OK St. (TD)
CAREER	**31/13**	**61**	**905**	**14.8**	**7**	**65/OK St. (TD)**

LEE 2014 GAME-BY-GAME

OFFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP
8/31	SMU	8	83	10.4	1	16
9/6	Northwestern State	2	75	37.5	1	61 (TD)
9/12	at Buffalo	9	136	15.1	2	34
9/27	at Iowa State	0	0	N/A	0	N/A
10/4	at Texas	0	0	N/A	0	N/A
10/11	TCU	2	68	34.0	1	47 (TD)
10/18	at West Virginia	0	0	N/A	0	N/A
11/1	Kansas	2	35	16.5	0	20
11/8	at Oklahoma	5	43	8.6	0	11
11/22	Oklahoma State	3	73	24.3	1	65 (TD)
11/29	vs. Texas Tech	2	26	13.0	0	14
12/6	Kansas State	6	57	9.5	0	14

PLAYER PROFILES



21

PATRICK LEVELS

S • 5-11 • 195 • SO • 1L
DALLAS, TEXAS (ROOSEVELT HS)

- Third-year sophomore "Bear"/nickelback
- Has played in 11 of 12 games as reserve nickelback and on special teams
- Had 1 tackle at Oklahoma
- Posted 2 tackles against both TCU and Kansas
- Played all 13 games in 2013 on special teams and spot duty as reserve defensive back
- Sat out 1st season at BU and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility
- Recorded 20 reps on 225-pound bench press, vertical jump measured at 37.8
- Traveled to Zambia for mission trip with Baylor student-athletes in May 2014
- All-state defensive back from Roosevelt High School in Dallas
- Named 2011 Associated Press Class 3A Defensive Player of Year
- Earned 2011 second-team U.S. Air Force Medium Schools All-America from *MaxPreps*

LEVELS CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2012			redshirt						
2013	13/0	10	5	15	0-0	0-0	0/1	0	0-0
2014	11/0	4	1	5	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	**24/0**	**14**	**6**	**20**	**0-0**	**0-0**	**0/1**	**0**	**0-0**

32

SHOCK LINWOOD

RB • 5-9 • 200 • SO. • 1L
LINDEN, TEXAS (LINDEN-KILDARE HS)

2014 Doak Walker Award Watch List
2014 Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award Semifinalist
2014 Maxwell Award Watch List
2014 All-Big 12 First Team (Coaches and by 6 publications)
2014 All-Big 12 Second Team (AP)
2014 Midseason All-Big 12 First Team (ESPN.com, Phil Steele)

- Third-year sophomore RB, coming off Freshman All-America season in 2013
- Starter in season's first 11 contests but has played in all 12 games in 2014
- Preseason All-Big 12 by 9 publications
- Big 12's leading returning rusher (73.4 yards per game)
- Ranks 11th in FBS in rushing TDs (16), 32nd in rushing yards per game (102.2) and 30th in rushing yards (1,226) - second in Big 12 in all three categories
- Ranks 2nd on BU's single-season rushing TD list (16) and is tied for 6th on BU's career rushing TDs list (24)
- Ranks 2nd on BU's single-season rushing yards list (1,226) and 9th on BU's career rushing list (2,107)
- Posted 18 carries for 91 yards and 1 TD vs. Kansas State
- Had 24 carries for 158 yards, 2 TDs vs. TTU for 8th career 100-yard rushing game to tie Jay Finley for 4th-most in BU history -- 4th game with over 150 rushing yards
- Set BU sophomore season rushing record vs. TTU, passing Jerod Douglas' 1,114 yards in 1995 -- also has BU's freshman record
- Became just 10th player in BU history to rush for over 1,000 yards in a season -- 11th time (Lache Seastrunk did it twice) -- to give BU a program-record 5 straight years with 1,000-yard rusher
- Had 113 rushing yards and 1 TD for 7th career 100-yard rushing game vs. OK State, tying him for 5th on Baylor's all-time list
- Had rushing TDs of 3 and 15 yards at OU, giving him 12 rushing TDs this season (t-6th in BU history) and 20 rushing TDs in his career (8th in BU history), on 23 rushes for 87 yards
- Had 14 totes for 81 yards and 1 TD in win over KU
- Had 21 rushes for 69 yards and 1 TD at WVU
- Tied career-high 29 carries for 178 yards vs. TCU for 6th career 100-yard rushing game (13th-most in BU history)
- Rushed for 148 yards on 28 carries, recording 5th career 100-yard rushing game at Texas
- Had career-first 3 TD rushing effort at ISU with 82 yards on 15 carries
- Was workhorse against UB with 20 totes for 97 yards and 2 TDs
- With his 33 yards rushing vs. NSU, he became the 34th player in BU history to reach the 1,000 yard rushing mark for a career
- Made season debut vs. SMU, led team with 16 carries for 89 yards and 1 TD
- Played in 12 of 13 games and started twice at tailback in 2013
- Selected Big 12 Offensive Newcomer of Year by *San Antonio Express-News*
- Rushed for BU freshman-record 881 yards (broke previous mark of 843 set by Robert Griffin III in 2008)
- Average per carry of 6.9 yards ranked 3rd on BU single-season chart
- Had 73.4 rushing yards per game to rank 6th in Big 12
- Ran for 182 yards on 23 carries in win over No. 12 Oklahoma in 8th game to earn Big 12 Offensive Player of Week honors
- Made first career start in win vs. Texas Tech in 9th game, responded with season-high 187 yards (11th highest single-game total in school history) and TD on 29 attempts
- Dressed for 7 of 13 games in 2012, but did not play; redshirted to retain eligibility
- All-state running back, but also played QB, LB, DB and was a return man for Linden-Kildare HS
- Ranked as No. 34 athlete by *247Sports.com*

PLAYER PROFILES

LINWOOD CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2012			redshirt			
2013	12/2	128	881	6.9	8	68/at KU(TD)
2014	12/11	240	1226	5.1	16	46/TTU
CAREER	**24/13**	**368**	**2107**	**5.7**	**24**	**68/at KU(TD)**

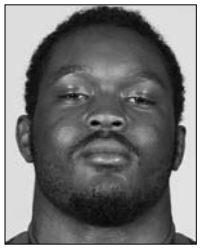
RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2012			redshirt			
2013	12/2	4	19	4.8	0	15/Texas Tech
2014	12/11	6	76	12.7	0	29/Northwestern State
CAREER	**24/13**	**10**	**95**	**9.5**	**0**	**29/Northwestern State**

LINWOOD 2014 GAME-BY-GAME

OFFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	ATT	YD	AVG	TD	LP
8/31	SMU	16	89	5.6	1	13
9/6	Northwestern State	11	33	3.0	1	11
9/12	at Buffalo	20	97	4.8	2	24 (TD)
9/27	at Iowa State	15	82	5.5	3	24 (TD)
10/4	at Texas	28	148	5.3	1	13
10/11	TCU	29	178	6.1	0	22
10/18	at West Virginia	21	69	3.3	1	24
11/1	Kansas	14	81	5.8	1	39
11/8	at Oklahoma	23	87	3.8	2	15 (TD)
11/22	Oklahoma State	21	113	5.4	1	15
11/29	vs. Texas Tech	24	158	6.6	2	46
12/6	Kansas State	18	91	5.1	1	19



90

JAVONTE MAGEE

DE • 6-5 • 280 • SO. • 1L
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS (SAM HOUSTON HS)

- Third-year sophomore lineman
- Served as reserve lineman in past 12 games
- Had 2 tackles at Texas, including 0.5 TFLs
- Had 1 TFL for -2 yards at UB
- Had career-high 2.0 TFLs for -8 yards, including 1st sack, vs. SMU while totaling 2 tackles
- Did not participate in 2013, redshirted to retain eligibility
- Played 10 games as true freshman end in 2012 (1 of 3 true freshmen to play)
- Totaled 10 tackles, 0.5 for loss and 1 QB hurry on season
- Former blue chip recruit and top 100 national prospect from Sam Houston High School in San Antonio
- Named 2011 SuperPrep All-American and U.S. Army All-American, rated 18th-best recruit nationally by *247Sports.com*

MAGEE CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YDS
2012	10/0	6	4	10	0.5-0	0.0-0	0/0	1	0-0
2013				redshirt					
2012	12/0	6	3	9	3.5-11	1.0-7	0/0	2	0-0
CAREER	**22/0**	**12**	**7**	**19**	**4.0-11**	**1.0-7**	**0/0**	**3**	**0-0**

93

SULEIMAN MASUMBUKO

DT • 6-2 • 300 • JR. • 2L
EULESS, TEXAS (TRINITY HS)

- Fourth-year junior defensive lineman
- Former Rwandan Civil War refugee, arrived in America as infant and grew up in Texas
- Played in all 12 games in 2014 as reserve DT
- Posted season-high 2 tackles at Buffalo
- Had 1 tackle each against Northwestern State and Texas
- Had a sack in season opener vs. SMU
- Played in 12 of 13 games in 2013, started twice at defensive tackle
- Played in all 13 games as redshirt freshman, primarily on special teams as well as reserve defensive lineman

MASUMBUKO CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YDS
2011			redshirt						
2012	13/0	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2013	12/2	9	7	16	2.5-5	1.0-1	0/0	2	0-0
2014	12/0	3	2	5	1.0-6	1.0-6	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	**37/2**	**12**	**10**	**22**	**3.5-11**	**2.0-7**	**0/0**	**2**	**0-0**

80

LaQUAN McGOWAN

OG • 6-7 • 390 • JR. • 1L
AMARILLO, TEXAS (CAL FARLEY'S BOYS RANCH)

- Enormous fourth-year junior offensive lineman
- Played in 6 of 12 games in 2014 as reserve o-lineman and goal line lead blocker in backfield
- Played all 13 games in 2013, on special teams and as reserve offensive lineman
- Dressed for four games but did not play as redshirt freshman in 2012
- Dressed for first three games as well as fifth game (vs. TCU), but did not see action
- Has benched 480 pounds

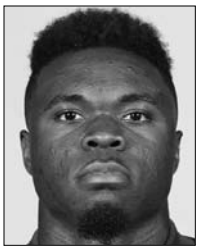
MCGOWAN CAREER STATISTICS

OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2011		redshirt	
2012	0/0	–	–
2013	13/0	84%	22
2014	6/0	82.8%	5
CAREER	**19/0**	**83.4%**	**27**

PLAYERS

PLAYER PROFILES

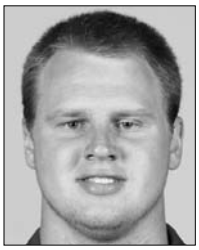


82

KALEB MOORE

WR • 6-0 • 200 • SO. • SQ
CYPRESS, TEXAS (CY-FAIR HS)

- Third-year sophomore speedy wideout coming off season missed due to injury
- Yet to suit up after injury-lost 2013 season and 2012 redshirt season
- Named to fall 2013 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll
- Previously jumped for BU track and field squad
- Promising wide receiver and track star from Cy-Fair High School in Cypress, Texas
- Named 2011 first-team All-District 17-5A wide receiver as senior



73

BLAKE MUIR

OG • 6-6 • 310 • JR. • SQ
SUTHERLAND, NSW, AUSTRALIA (HAWAII)

2014 All-Big 12 First Team (247Sports.com, Waco Tribune-Herald)
2014 All-Big 12 Honorable Mention (Coaches)
2014 Academic All-Big 12 First Team

- Junior OL and former transfer from Hawaii has started all 12 games this season at left guard
- Native Australian, background in Australian rules football and swimming
- Lost year of eligibility after sitting out 2013 season to fulfill NCAA transfer requirement, participated on Baylor's practice squad
- Second on team with 88.4% coaches grade and 39 knockdowns
- Has had at least 86% grade and 2 knockdowns in each of last 5 games
- Had team highs of 83.0 coaches grade, 3 knockdowns at WVU
- Had career highs of 92.0 coaches grade, 5 knockdowns vs. TCU, named team o-lineman of week
- Had team-high 90.0 coaches grade, 4 knockdowns at Buffalo, named team o-lineman of week
- Had 88.0 coaches grade with team-high 3 knockdowns vs. SMU
- 12-game starter for Hawaii in 2012, redshirted in 2011
- Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll fall 2013 and spring 2014
- 2012 All-Mountain West Academic Team
- 2008 graduate of Kirrawee High School in Sydney, NSW, Australia
- Played football for Sutherland Seahawks Gridiron Club
- Named league MVP in 2009
- National title medalist in swimming
- 2014 Academic All-Big 12 first team selection
- Younger brother Sean is fellow member of BU offensive line
- Broad jump measured at 9-feet, 2-inches, timed at 5.16 in 40-yard dash

B. MUIR CAREER STATISTICS

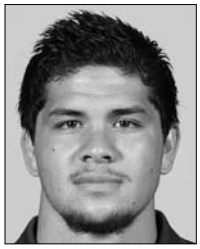
OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2011			**redshirt**
2012			**Hawaii**
2013			**transfer**
2014	12/12	88.4%	39
CAREER	**12/12**	**88.4%**	**39**

B. MUIR 2014 GAME-BY-GAME

OFFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
8/31	SMU	88%	3
9/6	Northwestern State	87%	2
9/12	at Buffalo	90%	4
9/27	at Iowa State	90%	3
10/4	at Texas	90%	4
10/11	TCU	92%	5
10/18	at West Virginia	83%	3
11/1	Kansas	88%	3
11/8	at Oklahoma	86%	2
11/22	Oklahoma State	89%	3
11/29	vs. Texas Tech	88%	4
12/6	Kansas State	90%	3



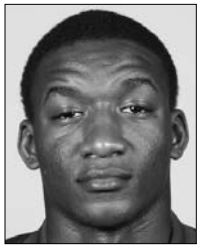
31

SILAS NACITA

RB • 6-0 • 200 • SO. • SQ
BAKERSFIELD, CALIF. (BAKERSFIELD HS / CORNELL)

2014 Academic All-Big 12 First Team

- Second-year running back and transfer from Cornell
- Has played in all 12 games as reserve RB and on special teams
- Has 31 carries for 191 yards (6.2 ypc) and 3 TDs in 2014
- Made debut vs. SMU, had 6 rushes for 20 yards and 1 TD
- Posted season highs of 14 carries, 104 yards and 2 TDs vs. Northwestern State
- Had 3 carries for 42 yards vs. Kansas
- Has 8 tackles with a forced fumble and fumble recovery on special teams
- Had 2 tackles each vs. TCU, WVU and Oklahoma
- Had 1 tackle each against Kansas and Oklahoma State
- Forced and recovered fumble on Kansas' first kick return of second half



15

BRIAN NANCE

DE • 6-3 • 230 • RFR. • SQ
EULESS, TEXAS (HARGRAVE MILITARY ACADEMY)

- Second-year freshman defensive end
- Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility
- Participated in 2013 spring drills after enrolling at Baylor in January 2013
- Moved to defensive end from linebacker prior to season
- Has played in all 12 games in 2014 as reserve DE
- Has 6 tackles, 0.5 TFLs and a fumble recovery
- Had season highs of 3 tackles, 0.5 TFLs and 1 fumble recovery at Buffalo
- Attended Hargrave (Virginia) Military Academy in fall 2012 after originally signing with Baylor in February 2012 and played one season at Hargrave
- 2012 Baylor signee and prep All-American linebacker
- Top 100 national prospect from Trinity High School in Euless, Texas
- Rated No. 84 overall recruit nationally in 2012 by *247Sports.com* on Top247
- Named 2011 *SuperPrep* All-American and U.S. Army All-American

PLAYER PROFILES

42

LEVI NORWOOD

IR • 6-2 • 200 • SR. • 3L
STATE COLLEGE, PA. (MIDWAY [TEXAS] HS)

2014 Biletnikoff Award Watch List
2014 Paul Hornung Award Watch List
2014 Senior Bowl Watch List
2014 All-Big 12 Honorable Mention (Coaches) - KR/PR
2014 Academic All-Big 12 Second Team

- Fifth-year senior receiver and returner
- Primary punt returner, No. 1 on depth chart at IR
- Preseason All-Big 12 by 6 publications
- BU career charts: 11th in punt return average (8.7 yards), 6th in punt returns (63), 8th in punt return yards (549), 10th in all-purpose yards (2,896), 12th in receiving yards (1,562)
- Has catch streak of 36 games -- 12th-best active streak in FBS
- Had career-high-tying 7 catches vs. Kansas State for 62 yards
- Caught 2nd TD of season (11th career) vs. TTU-5 catches for 63 yards were both season highs
- Had season-highs of 5 catches and 43 yards vs. OK State
- Caught season's first TD and 2 other passes for 34 yards vs. KU
- With 2 catches for 8 yards vs. TCU, became 14th player in program history to reach 100-career reception milestone (100)
- Missed previous 3 games with wrist injury before returing at Texas for 1 catch for 4 yards and 2 punt returns for 5 yards
- Suffered wrist-injury in SMU game that required surgery
- Made 14th career start vs. SMU, had 4 catches for 26 yards and 2 punt returns for 49 yards with a long of 45 yards
- Played all 13 games and started six at receiver, earning All-Big 12 honors in 2013
- Tied for 2nd nationally (1st in Big 12) and set school record with two punt return TDs in 2013
- Shined over season's final 6 games - totaled 32 receptions for 499 yards and 7 TDs (had 15-234-1 in first 7 games)
- Set career highs in receptions (7), receiving yards (156), receiving TDs (2), punt return yards (68), punt return TDs (1), long punt return (58) and all-purpose yards (244) in monster effort in win vs. Texas Tech in ninth game
- 2012 and 2014 Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team
- Local product from Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas
- Son of Baylor associate head coach Brian Norwood
- Played for BU basketball squad in 2010-11 after football season
- Former Penn State signee before coming to BU
- Traveled to Kenya for a mission trip with Baylor student-athletes in May 2012 and May 2013

NORWOOD CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010			redshirt			
2011	13/0	6	87	14.5	0	25/Rice
2012	13/7	40	487	12.2	1	39/vs. Texas Tech
2013	13/6	47	733	15.6	8	65/ULM
2014	9/5	29	255	8.8	2	27/TTU (TD)
CAREER	**48/18**	**122**	**1562**	**12.8**	**11**	**65/ULM**

PUNT RETURNS

YEAR	G/GS	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010			redshirt			
2011	13/0	12	99	8.2	0	31/Iowa St.
2012	13/7	14	145	10.4	0	45/at West Virginia
2013	13/6	25	240	9.6	2	58/Texas Tech (TD)
2014	9/5	12	65	5.4	0	45/SMU
CAREER	**48/18**	**63**	**549**	**8.7**	**2**	**58/Texas Tech (TD)**

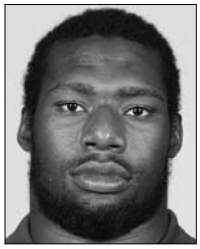
KICK RETURNS

YEAR	G/GS	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010			redshirt			
2011	13/0	11	224	20.4	0	29/Washington
2012	13/7	1	21	21.0	0	21/at Louisiana-Monroe
2013	13/6	12	247	20.6	0	32/Texas
2014	9/5	13	269	20.7	0	30/OK St.
CAREER	**48/18**	**37**	**761**	**20.6**	**0**	**32/Texas**

NORWOOD 2014 GAME-BY-GAME

OFFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP
8/31	SMU	4	26	6.5	0	10
9/6	Northwestern State	DNP				
9/12	at Buffalo	DNP				
9/27	at Iowa State	DNP				
10/4	at Texas	1	4	4.0	0	4
10/11	TCU	2	8	4.0	0	6
10/18	at West Virginia	1	4	4.0	0	4
11/1	Kansas	3	34	11.3	1	19
11/8	at Oklahoma	1	11	11.0	0	11
11/22	Oklahoma State	5	43	8.6	0	13
11/29	vs. Texas Tech	5	63	12.6	1	27 (TD)
12/6	Kansas State	7	62	8.9	0	23



2

SHAWN OAKMAN

DE • 6-9 • 280 • JR. • 1L
LANDSDOWNE, PA. (PENN WOOD HS / PENN STATE)

2014 Bednarik Award Semifinalist
2014 Bronko Nagurski Trophy Watch List
2014 Rotary Lombardi Award Watch List
2014 Ted Hendriks Award Watch List
2014 All-America Third Team (SportsOnEarth, AP, Lindy's)
2014 All-America Honorable Mention (Sports Illustrated)
2014 All-Big 12 First Team (Coaches and by 8 publications)
Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week (Nov. 24)
Big 12 Player of the Week (Athlon) (Sept. 2)
2014 Midseason All-America Second Team (Sports Illustrated)
2014 Midseason All-America Third Team (SportsOnEarth)
Midseason All-Big 12 First Team (ESPN.com, Phil Steele)

- Tall, athletic, junior defensive end has started all 12 games in 2014
- Ranked No. 8 on Mel Kiper's 2015 Big Board
- Ranks 3rd on BU single-season TFL list (18.5) and 2nd on sacks list (10.0)
- Ranks 8th on BU career TFL list (31.0) and tied for 9th in sacks (12.0) in just 25 career games
- Leads team with 18.5 TFLs and 10.0 sacks
- Ranks 16th nationally & 3rd in Big 12 with 0.83 sacks per game
- Ranks 7th nationally & 1st in Big 12 with 1.5 TFLs per game
- Ranks 8th in FBS and 1st in Big 12 with 3 fumble recoveries
- Ranks 29th in FBS, 2nd in Big 12 with 0.25 forced fumbles/game
- Posted 2 tackles vs. Kansas State, including 1 sack
- Had 5 solo tackles, 3 TFLs, 2 PBUs, 2 QB hurries, 1 sack vs TTU
- Named Big 12 Defensive POW for 6 solo tackles, including career-high-tying 2 sacks, forced fumble & QB hurry vs. OK State
- Had 3 tackles, 1 sack, 2.0 TFLs, 1 forced fumble, 1 fumble recovery, 1 QB hurry vs. Kansas
- Had 4 tackles at WVU, including 2.5 TFLs, fumble recovery, QBH
- Tallied career-high 7 tackles vs. TCU, including tying career-high 5 solo stops, while tallying 1 TFL, fumble recovery and QB hurry
- Had 4 tackles, including 2 TFLs and 1 sack, at Texas
- Made 1st career start vs. SMU, served as 1 of 4 game captains, had 5 tackles to lead team, set career-high with 2 sacks for -20 yards while also having 1 QB hurry and 1 forced fumble
- Played all 13 games as reserve, earned All-Big 12 honor in 2013
- Former transfer from Penn State, who joined BU in 2012, sat out to fulfill NCAA transfer rules after redshirting in 2011 at PSU
- Former top 200 recruit from Penn Wood High School, No. 18 DE in his class by *Rivals.com*
- Two-sport start in HS, helping basketball team to state title

OAKMAN CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

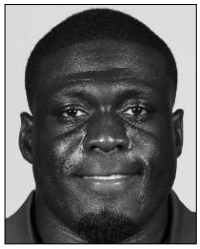
YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YDS
2011					**redshirt** (Penn State)				
2012					**did not play**				
2013	13/0	21	12	33	12.5-32	2.0-10	2/1	2	0-0
2014	12/12	37	11	48	18.5-83	10.0-67	3/3	9	0-0
CAREER	**25/12**	**58**	**23**	**81**	**31.0-115**	**12.0-77**	**5/4**	**11**	**0-0**

PLAYER PROFILES

OAKMAN 2014 GAME-BY-GAME

DEFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	S-YDS	QBH	FF/FR	I-YDS	PBU
8/31	SMU	4	1	5	2.0-20	2.0-20	1	1/0	0-0	0
9/6	Northwestern State	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	1	0/0	0-0	0
9/12	at Buffalo	2	1	3	2.0-11	1.0-9	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/27	at Iowa State	2	2	4	1.0-6	1.0-6	1	0/0	0-0	1
10/4	at Texas	3	1	4	2.0-8	1.0-7	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/11	TCU	5	2	7	1.0-3	0-0	1	0/1	0-0	0
10/18	at West Virginia	2	2	4	2.5-3	0-0	1	0/1	0-0	0
11/1	Kansas	3	0	3	2.0-9	1.0-7	1	1/0	0-0	0
11/8	at Oklahoma	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/22	Oklahoma State	6	0	6	2.0-12	2.0-12	1	1/0	0-0	0
11/29	vs. Texas Tech	5	0	5	3.0-8	1.0-3	2	0/0	0-0	2
12/6	Kansas State	1	1	2	1.0-3	1.0-3	0	0/0	0-0	0



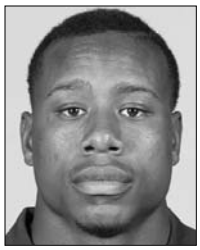
76

JASON OSEI

OT • 6-4 • 300 • SO. • 1L
LONDON, ENGLAND (WOODHOUSE COLLEGE)

2014 Academic All-Big 12 First Team

- Third-year sophomore offensive lineman
- 27-year-old British native with limited football experience (background in rugby and martial arts)
- Has played in 6 of 12 games in 2014
- Has 82% coaches grade with 1 knockdown
- Recorded team-high 32 reps on 225-pound bench press in spring 2014
- Played all 13 games as redshirt freshman in 2013, on special teams and as reserve offensive lineman
- Averaged 81.7 percent coaches grade and totaled six knockdowns on season
- Named first-team 2013 Academic All-Big 12
- Arrived from England in August 2012
- Father, Henry Achaempong, and uncle both played professional soccer in Ghana
- Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad (defensive line), redshirted to retain eligibility
- Practiced football in native England with club team Sussex Thunder
- Played club football in Helsinki, Finland for the Helsinki Wolverines in 2009
- Played on both offensive and defensive lines for Helsinki, finished season second in league in sacks
- Exposed to American football in 2007, a year following sixth form (high school), when began training informally with local teams
- Has played basketball (for Woodhouse College, his sixth form team) and rugby in addition to boxing and various martial arts
- Yellow belt in Judo



92

JAMAL PALMER

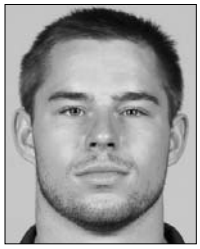
DE • 6-3 • 240 • JR. • 2L
MCKINNEY, TEXAS (BOYD HS)

- Third-year junior and returning All-Big 12 defensive end
- Vertical jump measured at 36.1.
- Started season's first 5 games before suffering season-ending knee injury at Texas
- Had 14 tackles, 3.0 TFLs, 2.5 sacks and 2 QB hurries in 2014
- Did not record any stats vs. Texas before leaving with ACL injury
- Tallied 4 tackles, sack and QB hurry at Iowa State
- Had a sack as lone tackle at Buffalo
- Posted 4 tackles and 0.5 TFLs vs. Northwestern State
- Had 5 tackles, 0.5 sacks and a QB hurry vs. SMU
- Played all 13 games as backup defensive end in 2013, earned All-Big 12 honorable mention from league coaches
- Named honorable mention Sophomore All-America by *College Football News*
- Played eight of 13 games as true freshman (one of only three true freshmen to play) reserve defensive end and special teamer in 2012

PALMER CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YDS
2012	8/0	2	2	4	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2013	13/0	27	11	38	11.0-42	5.0-31	5/2	7	0-0
2014	5/5	6	8	14	3.0-8	2.5-8	0/0	2	0-0
CAREER	**26/5**	**35**	**21**	**56**	**14.0-50**	**7.5-39**	**5/2**	**9**	**0-0**



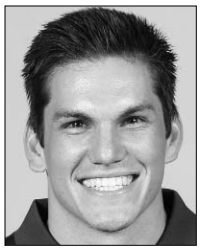
15

GUS PENNING

TE • 6-6 • 250 • JR. • 1L
JENISON, MICH. (RIVERSIDE CC)

- Junior tight end in second season at Baylor
- Former transfer from Riverside City (Calif.) College joined BU in January 2013
- Has played all 12 games in 2014 as reserve tight end and on special teams
- Has 2 tackles and 1 catch for 2 yards on the season
- Played in two of 13 games as reserve tight end in 2013 season shortened by injury
- Played redshirt freshman season at Riverside City College in Riverside, Calif.
- Totaled 31 receptions for 425 yards (13.7 average) and three touchdowns in 10 games
- Ranked 25th overall juco recruit on *ESPN* Junior College 100, No. 3 tight end listed
- Transferred to Riverside from Grand Rapids (Mich.) CC after football program disbanded
- Spent 2011 season redshirting at hometown Grand Rapids (Mich.) Community College
- School shut down football program following 2011 season

PLAYER PROFILES



46

KYLE PETERSON

PK • 5-11 • 210 • SR. • 1L
ROCKWALL, TEXAS (HEATH HS)

- Third-year walk-on senior kicker listed 2nd on post-spring depth chart at placekicker, punter
- Has played in 4 games as reserve placekicker and punter in 2014
- Has made all 6 PAT attempts on the season
- Converted 1, 2 and 3 PATs vs. SMU, Northwestern State and Buffalo, respectively
- Averaging 60.5 yards per kickoff on 17 attempts for 1,028 yards with 7 touchbacks in 2014
- Played in six of 13 games as walk-on reserve placekicker in 2013
- Totaled nine points on 6-of-7 PATs and 1-of-1 field goals on season
- Averaged 57.2 yards on 18 kickoffs, with three touchbacks
- Walked-on to program, dressed for seven games but saw no game action in 2012

PETERSON CAREER STATISTICS

SCORING

YEAR	G	PAT-A	PCT	FG-A	PCT	TP
2012	0	0-0	–	0-0	–	0
2013	6	6-7	85.7%	1-1	100%	9
2014	4	6-6	100%	0-0	N/A	6
CAREER	**10**	**12-13**	**92.3%**	**1-1**	**100%**	**15**

14

BRYCE PETTY

QB • 6-3 • 230 • SR. • 3L
MIDLOTHIAN, TEXAS (MIDLOTHIAN HS)

2014 Unitas Golden Arm Award Finalist
2014 Manning Award Finalist
2014 Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award Finalist
2014 Maxwell Award Semifinalist
2014 Walter Camp Award Semifinalist
2014 Davey O'Brien Award Semifinalist
2014 Senior Bowl Watch List
2014 All-America Honorable Mention (Sports Illustrated)
2014 All-Big 12 First Team (247Sports.com)
2014 All-Big 12 Second Team (Coaches and by 5 publications)
National Player of the Week (Athlon) (Oct. 12)
National Offensive Player of the Week (Walter Camp) (Oct. 12)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week (Oct. 13)
ESPN College Football Final Helmet Sticker (Oct. 11) (Rece Davis)
Maxwell Award Player of the Week (Oct. 16)
Davey O'Brien QB of the Week (Oct. 13)
Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award Player of the Week (Oct. 14)
ESPN College Football Final Helmet Sticker (Dec. 7) (Rece Davis)
2014 Midseason All-America Third Team (SportsOnEarth)
2014 Midseason All-Big 12 First Team (Phil Steele)
2014 Academic All-Big 12 First Team

- Top 25 nationally in completions of 30-plus yards (7th, 25), 40-plus (2nd, 18), 50+ (6th, 8), 60+ (4th, 6), passing yards per completion (14th, 14.12), passing yards per game (8th, 300.5), points responsible for per game (13th, 16.9), total offense (11th, 312.9), yards per pass attempt (9th, 8.77), passing efficiency (11th, 155.3) and passing TDs (17th, 26)
- Average game vs. ranked opponents in 2014: 31.3 completions, 45.7 attempts, 68.6%, 436.3 yards and 2.6 TDs
- Has thrown a TD in 24 straight games in which he has played, which is 4th-best among active NCAA players
- Posted career-high completions and percentage vs. Kansas State to lead Baylor to second straigth Big 12 title, went 34-for-40 (85%) with 412 yards, 1 TD, 1 INT
- Was 18-for-25 with 210 yards, 2 TDs vs. Texas Tech before leaving late in 3rd quarter due to a mild concussion with a 35-17 lead
- Completed career-high 32 passes, including 18 straight between 2nd & 3rd quarters, in win at No. 15 Oklahoma. Was 32-for-42 (76.2%) for 387 yards, 1 TD in leading BU to program's first-ever win in Norman
- Set Baylor's school record vs. OU with his 14th career 300-yard passing game, breaking a tie with Robert Griffin III
- Has 21 career 200-yard passing games to rank behind RG3 for most in BU history and his 5 400-yard games are tied with RG3 for most in BU history
- Had career-highs of 510 yards and 6 TD passes in come-from-behind 61-58 win over No. 9 TCU (Oct. 11)
- Led Baylor to back-to-back 6-0 starts for first time in program history. BU is 21-3 with Petty as starter
- Injured back in season-opening win over SMU, forced to miss 2nd game vs. Northwestern State
- Returned from injury to throw for 416 yards and 4 TDs at Buffalo in 63-21 victory
- Career ranks in BU record book: passing efficiency (1st, 165.35), yards per play (1st, 8.19), interception percentage (1st, .0113), total offense (2nd, 8,019), passing yards (2nd, 7,645), passing touchdowns (2nd, 59), touchdowns responsible for (2nd, 78), completions (3rd, 494)
- Has 16 career 300-yard passing games in 24 starts with 59 TDs and only 9 INTs
- Ranked No. 13 on Mel Kiper's 2015 Big Board and No. 3 QB
- Participated in 5th spring camp in 2014, after enrolling BU in Jan. 2010 and grayshirting from 2009 signing class
- Graduated in May 2013 with health science studies degree
- Graduated in December 2014 with Masters in sports management
- 2012 and 2014 Academic All-Big 12 first team and 2013 Academic All-Big 12 second team
- Traveled to Kenya for mission trip with Baylor student athletes in May 2011
- Finished 7th in 2013 Heisman vote, had the 2nd-most votes of any returning player behind winner Jameis Winston
- Finished 10th in 2014 Heisman vote

PETTY CAREER STATISTICS

PASSING

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010		redshirt						
2011	5/0	3	4	75.0	43	0	0	25/Rice
2012	6/0	7	10	70.0	97	0	1	37/SMU (TD)
2013	13/13	250	403	62.0	4200	3	32	93/K-State (TD)
2014	11/11	234	377	62.1	3305	6	26	89/Buffalo (TD)
CAREER	**35/24**	**494**	**794**	**62.2**	**7645**	**9**	**59**	**93/K-State (TD)**

RUSHING

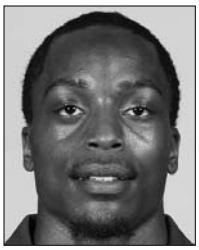
YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2010			redshirt			
2011	5/0	4	15	3.8	0	11/Rice
2012	6/0	10	13	1.3	1	10/TCU
2013	13/13	94	209	2.2	14	27/at OSU
2014	11/11	77	264	1.8	5	21/OSU
CAREER	**35/24**	**185**	**374**	**2.0**	**20**	**27/at OSU**

PETTY 2014 GAME-BY-GAME

PASSING

DATE	OPP	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	LP
8/31	SMU	13	23	56.5%	161	2	0	46
9/6	Northwestern State	DNP						
9/12	Buffalo	23	34	67.6%	416	4	0	89
9/27	at Iowa State	30	44	68.2%	336	1	1	42
10/4	at Texas	7	22	31.8%	111	2	0	30
10/11	TCU	28	55	50.9%	510	6	2	67
10/18	at West Virginia	16	36	44.4%	223	2	0	63
11/1	Kansas	15	27	55.6%	277	3	0	72
11/8	at Oklahoma	32	42	76.1%	387	1	0	48
11/22	Oklahoma State	18	29	62%	262	2	2	65
11/29	vs. Texas Tech	18	25	72%	210	2	0	28
12/6	Kansas State	30	44	85%	412	1	1	58

PLAYER PROFILES



12

ALFRED PULLOM

S • 6-2 • 185 • RFR. • SQ
CYPRESS, TEXAS (CYPRESS WOODS HS)

- Second-year freshman rangy defensive back
- Sat out 1st season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility
- Played in all 12 games and made 1 start in 2014 as reserve safety and on special teams
- Has 18 tackles on the season
- Had season-high 4 tackles vs. Kansas State
- Made first career start at Texas, had 2 tackles
- Posted 3 tackles at Buffalo
- Made debut vs. SMU, had 2 tackles
- Dual-sport football/baseball athlete for Cypress Woods High School in Cypress, Texas
- National position rankings: No. 34 *Rivals.com*, No. 67 *ESPN.com*, No. 72 *247Sports.com*
- Father, Mark, played football at Alabama

9

RYAN REID

CB • 5-11 • 190 • SO. • 1L
SHERMAN, TEXAS (SHERMAN HS)

- Third-year sophomore cornerback
- Has played in 11 of 12 games with 11 starts at CB
- Posted 6 tackles and 3 PBUs vs. Kansas State
- Returned vs. TTU for 5 tackles, 1 PBU and forced and recovered fumble on same play without the ball hitting the ground
- Missed OK State game due to injury
- Notched 1 tackle and 1 PBU each at WVU and at OU
- Tallied career highs with 7 tackles, 5 pass breakups and 1 forced fumble vs. TCU -- never had more than 3 tackles or any pass breakups in a game previously
- Had 1 tackle at Texas
- Tied career-high with 3 stops at ISU
- Had career-high 3 tackles and 3 solo stops at Buffalo
- Made 1st career start vs. SMU, had 1 tackle
- Played in seven games as redshirt freshman in 2013
- Totaled eight tackles and one forced fumble on season
- Former HS defensive back, wildcat quarterback, receiver, returner and placekicker
- Timed at 4.48 in 40-yard dash

REID CAREER STATISTICS

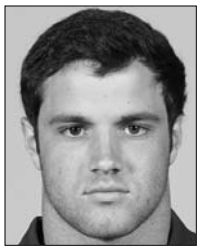
DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2012				redshirt					
2013	7/0	7	1	8	0-0	0-0	1/0	0	0-0
2014	11/11	28	1	29	0-0	0-0	2/1	12	0-0
CAREER	**18/11**	**35**	**2**	**37**	**0-0**	**0-0**	**3/1**	**12**	**0-0**

REID 2014 GAME-BY-GAME

DEFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	S-YDS	QBH	FF/FR	I-YDS	PBU
8/31	SMU	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/6	Northwestern State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/12	at Buffalo	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/27	at Iowa State	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/4	at Texas	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/11	TCU	7	0	7	0-0	0-0	0	1/0	0-0	5
10/18	at West Virginia	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	1
11/1	Kansas	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	1
11/8	at Oklahoma	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	1
11/22	Oklahoma State	DNP								
11/29	vs. Texas Tech	5	0	5	0-0	0-0	0	1/1	0-0	1
12/6	Kansas State	6	0	6	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	3



36

SPENCER ROTH

P • 6-5 • 220 • SR. • 3L
KNOXVILLE, TENN. (CATHOLIC HS)

2014 Ray Guy Award Candidate
2014 All-Big 12 First Team (247Sports, Austin American-Statesman)
2014 All-Big 12 Second Team (Coaches and by 4 publications)

- 4th-year returning All-American and All-Big 12 starting punter
- Preseason All-America by *Sporting News*, All-Big 12 by 6 publications
- Ranks 26th in FBS and 2nd in Big 12 with 43.3 yards per punt
- Veteran with 48 career games played (4th-most on squad)
- Career average of 43.7 ranks 4th all-time at BU
- Ranks 3rd on BU career list for 60-yard punts (9) and 5th in career 50-yard punts (41)
- Has helped elevate BU from 115th in FBS net punting (32.56 ypp) in 2011 to 67th in 2012 (38.4), 29th in 2013 (38.4) and 9th in 2014 (41.2, 1st in Big 12)
- Had 1st touchback of season on 42nd punt attempt vs. TTU
- Had 4 punts for 190 yards (47.5) with 2 inside the 20 and 2 over 50 yards vs. OK State
- Punted 3 times for 127 yards (42.3) with two inside the 20 and a long of 51 yards at OU
- Had career highs of 9 punts and 4 inside the 20 at WVU, while booming a 69-yarder for 8th career 60-plus punt to tie him for 3rd-most in BU history
- Had season-high 2 50+ yard punts vs. TCU, finished with 4 punts for 186 yards (46.5 per punt)
- Had season-high 6 punts for 41.3-yard average with 2 inside the 20 and a long of 56 yards at Texas while also rushing 19 yards for a first down on a fake that was his own decision
- Got most work of season at ISU with 5 punts with avg. of 43.6
- Tallied 3 punts for 119 yards with a long of 55 yards at UB
- Had 1 punt for 47 yards in win over NSU
- Had 3 punts for 88 yards with a long of 44 and 2 inside the 20 vs. SMU for an average of 29.3 yards per punt
- Played in 12 of 13 games as primary punter in 2013 (missed one game due to team not punting)
- Averaged 45.8 yards (led Big 12) on 52 punts (2,379 yards), with four 60-yarders, 17 50-yarders, 17 inside-the-20, 20 fair caught and 7 touchbacks on season
- Nailed career-long 72-yard punt and also had 64-yarder, in win over ULM in third game
- Started all 13 games in 2012, averaged 43.8 yds on 36 punts
- Big, strong legged successor in line of recent Baylor All-American punters Derek Epperson and Daniel Sepulveda (both four-year starters)
- Averaged 40.5 yards on 29 punts for team had nation's fewest punts in 2011, earning Big 12 All-Freshman Team selection

ROTH CAREER STATISTICS

PUNTING

YEAR	G	NO	YDS	AVG	50+	IN20	LP/OPPONENT
2011	11	29	1,174	40.5	5	6	64/Texas
2012	13	36	1,577	43.8	9	13	65/SMU
2013	12	52	2,379	45.8	17	17	72/ULM
2014	12	46	1,992	43.3	10	19	69/at WVU
CAREER	**48**	**163**	**7,122**	**43.7**	**41**	**55**	**72/ULM 2013**

PLAYER PROFILES

17

SETH RUSSELL

QB • 6-3 • 215 • SO. • 1L
GARLAND, TEXAS (GARLAND HS)

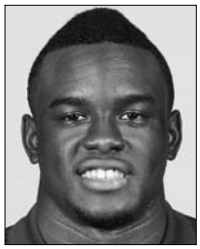
2014 Big 12 Co-Offensive Player of the Week (Sept. 8)

- Third-year sophomore, versatile, athletic QB
- Leads Big 12 in pass efficiency (164.6)
- Took over for Bryce Petty (concussion) late in 3rd quarter vs. TTU with 35-17 lead and finished BU's drive with 27-yard TD pass as he went 8-for-17 for 82 yards, 1 TD pass while rushing 7 times for 29 yards -- the TD pass was the 8th of the season and 11th of his career
- Came in during 3Q at UB and was 2-for-3 for 67 yards and 1 TD, ran for 30-yard score as well
- Named Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week for win over NSU
- Made career-first start vs. NSU and threw for 438 yards (3rd-most in BU history) and 5 TDs in only 1 half of action
- Added 1 rushing TD vs. Demons to tie tie school-record with 6 TDs accounted for
- Started 2nd half vs. SMU due to Bryce Petty's injury, tallied 13 completions, 23 pass attempts, 124 yards, 7 carries and 55 yards while throwing 1 TD for 5th time in career
- Played in seven of 13 games as backup QB in 2013
- Timed at 4.49 in 40-yard dash
- Dressed for 12 of 13 games in 2012, but redshirted
- Dual-threat QB from Garland HS, played basketball and ran track
- Ranked as No. 47 QB in 2011 signing class by *ESPN.com*

RUSSELL CAREER STATISTICS

PASSING

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2012		redshirt						
2013	7/0	26	43	60.5	427	3	3	70/Wofford (TD)
2014	8/1	48	85	56.5	804	1	8	81/Northwestern State (TD)
CAREER	**15/1**	**74**	**128**	**57.8**	**1,231**	**4**	**11**	**81/Northwestern State (TD)**



26

TAION SELLS

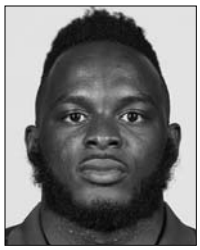
S • 5-10 • 185 • SO. • 1L
IRVING, TEXAS (MACARTHUR HS)

- Second-year sophomore has played in 7 of 12 games as reserve safety and on special teams
- Had 2 tackles at Buffalo
- Posted season-high 3 tackles vs. Northwestern State
- Played in nine of 13 games, one of five true freshmen to play in 2013
- Played reserve safety and on special teams
- Broad jump measured at 10-feet, 4-inches
- Defensive back at MacArthur High School in Irving, Texas
- National position rankings among safeties: No. 46 by *ESPN.com*, No. 55 by *247Sports.com*, No. 94 by *Scout.com*
- Uncle, Joe Walker, played football at Nebraska and played in NFL for Tennessee Titans in 2001 and Indianapolis Colts in 2002

SELLS CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2013	9/0	5	1	6	0-0	0-0	0/0	1	1-28
2014	7/0	4	1	5	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	**16/0**	**9**	**2**	**11**	**0-0**	**0-0**	**0/0**	**1**	**1-28**



24

TERRENCE SINGLETON

CB • 5-11 • 195 • SO. • 1L
PORT ARTHUR, TEXAS (MEMORIAL HS)

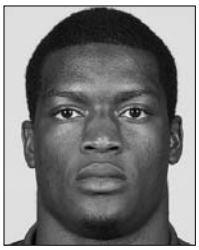
- Athletic third-year sophomore defensive back
- Played in 9 of 12 games in 2014 as reserve CB and on special teams
- Had 1 tackle each against Iowa State and Texas Tech
- Totaled 2 tackles at Buffalo
- Tallied season-high 3 tackles vs. Northwestern State
- Had 2 tackles vs. SMU
- Played in all 13 games as special teamer and reserve cornerback in 2013
- Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility
- Prolific dual-threat all-state quarterback from Memorial High School in Port Arthur, Texas
- National position rankings: No. 42 (QB) by *Scout.com*, No. 50 (athlete) by *Rivals.com*, No. 67 (athlete) by *ESPN.com*, No. 67 (athlete) by *247Sports.com*
- Named 2011 first-team Class 5A All-State quarterback as senior, led MHS to 13-2 record and state semifinals
- Teammate of Baylor tight end Tre'Von Armstead at MHS
- Timed at 4.48 in 40-yard dash, recorded 365-pound clean lift, vertical jump measured at 41.5, broad jump at 10-feet, 7-inches

SINGLETON CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2012		redshirt							
2013	13/0	3	2	5	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2014	9/0	7	2	9	0-0	0-0	0/0	1	0-0
CAREER	**22/0**	**10**	**4**	**14**	**0-0**	**0-0**	**0/0**	**1**	**0-0**

PLAYER PROFILES



56

K.J. SMITH

DE • 6-2 • 255 • RFR. • SQ
FRISCO, TEXAS (CENTENNIAL HS)

2014 Freshman All-America First Team (Athlon)
- Redshirt freshman DE has played in all 12 games with 7 starts
- Tallied 3 tackles vs. Kansas State, including 1.5 TFLs and a sack
- Had 2 tackles vs. TTU, 0.5 TFL, fumble recovery, 2 QB hurries
- Tied career high with 5 tackles at OU, including 0.5 TFLs
- Posted 5 tackles (all solo), 2 sacks, 3 tackles-for-loss, 2 forced fumbles and 1 QB hurry vs. KU
- Had career-high-tying 5 tackles at WVU in 2nd career start after starting for 1st time vs. TCU
- Totaled 3 tackles and 1 TFL at Texas
- Garnered 0.5 TFL at Buffalo on only tackle
- Had career-high 4 solo tackles and 5 total vs. Northwestern State while recording a career-high 2 TFLs and 1 sack
- In debut vs. SMU, had 3 tackles and 1st career sack
- Dressed for 6 of 13 games in 2013 but redshirted while participating on practice squad
- Unanimous national top 100 DE recruit from Centennial High School in Frisco, Texas
- Had 102 tackles, 21 sacks, 22 hurries, 6 forced fumbles as senior
- Honorable mention 4A All-State in 2011-12 and District 9-4A Defensive MVP in 2012

SMITH CAREER STATISTICS

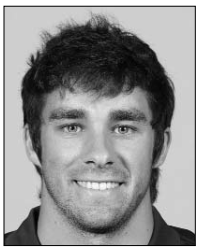
DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YDS
2013				redshirt					
2014	12/7	26	14	40	10.0-58	5.0-39	2/1	6	0-0
CAREER	**12/7**	**26**	**14**	**40**	**10.0-58**	**5.0-39**	**2/1**	**6**	**0-0**

SMITH 2014 GAME-BY-GAME

DEFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	S-YDS	QBH	FF/FR	I-YDS	PBU
8/31	SMU	3	0	3	1.0-11	1.0-11	2	0/0	0-0	0
9/6	Northwestern State	4	1	5	2.0-8	1.0-5	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/12	at Buffalo	0	1	1	0.5-2	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/27	at Iowa State	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/4	at Texas	3	0	3	1.0-1	0-0	1	0/0	0-0	0
10/11	TCU	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/18	at West Virginia	3	2	5	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/1	Kansas	5	0	5	3.0/29	2.0-19	1	2/0	0-0	0
11/8	at Oklahoma	1	4	5	0.5-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/22	Oklahoma State	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/29	vs. Texas Tech	1	1	2	0.5-1	0-0	2	0/1	0-0	0
12/6	Kansas State	1	2	3	1.5-6	1.0-4	0	0/0	0-0	0

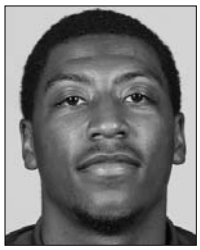


80

CAL SPANGLER

IR • 5-11 • 185 • JR. • SQ
GEORGETOWN, TEXAS (GEORGETOWN HS)

2014 Academic All-Big 12 First Team
- Third-year junior reserve inside reciever and punt returner has played in 6 of 12 games in 2014
- Has 6 punt returns for 13 yards in 2014
- Played in 4 games in 2013 as reserve IR and punt returner
- Had 1 catch for 1 yard and 2 punt returns for 10 yards
- Did not see any action in 2012



28

ORION STEWART

S • 6-2 • 200 • SO. • 1L
WACO, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

2014 All-Big 12 First Team (AP, Athlon)
2014 All-Big 12 Second Team (San Antonio Express-News)
2014 All-Big 12 Honorable Mention (Coaches)
- Third-year sophomore, vocal leader of defense
- Has played in all 12 games with 11 starts at down safety
- Ranks 31st in FBS and 3rd in Big 12 with 0.3 INTs per game
- Had 7 tackles, late INT with 23-yard return set up final TD to end OK State comeback chance
- Had 6 tackles, 5 solo, at OU
- Posted 5 tackles and 1 PBU vs. KU
- Notched 11 tackles at WVU, including career-high-tying 7 solo, with 1 PBU
- Totaled 6 tackles vs. TCU
- Had 7 tackles and career-high 2 INTs at Texas with 45 return yards
- Tallied 2nd-career INT at ISU, along with 4 tackle effort
- Recorded 9 tackles at Buffalo
- Posted 5 tackles vs. NSU
- Made debut vs. SMU, had 2 tackles and 1 PBU
- Started twice as redshirt freshman in 2013
- Totaled 39 tackles (25 solo), one interception (TD) and four PBUs on season
- Local product from nearby Midway High School.
- Vertical jump measured at 39.9.

STEWART CAREER STATISTICS

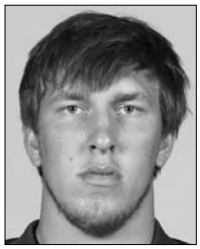
DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2012				redshirt					
2013	13/2	25	14	39	0-0	0-0	0/0	4	1-82
2014	12/11	50	21	71	0-0	0-0	0/0	3	4-68
CAREER	**25/13**	**75**	**35**	**110**	**0-0**	**0-0**	**0/0**	**7**	**5-150**

STEWART 2014 GAME-BY-GAME

DEFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	S-YDS	QBH	FF/FR	I-YDS	PBU
8/31	SMU	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0/0	0-0	1
9/6	Northwestern State	3	2	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0/0	0-0	0
9/12	at Buffalo	5	4	9	0-0	0-0	0-0	0/0	0-0	0
9/27	at Iowa State	1	3	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0/0	1-0	0
10/4	at Texas	5	2	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0/0	2-45	0
10/11	TCU	5	1	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0/0	0-0	0
10/18	at West Virginia	7	4	11	0-0	0-0	0-0	0/0	0-0	1
11/1	Kansas	3	2	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0/0	0-0	1
11/8	at Oklahoma	5	2	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0/0	0-0	0
11/22	Oklahoma State	6	1	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0/0	1-23	0
11/29	vs. Texas Tech	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0/0	0-0	0
12/6	Kansas State	6	1	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0/0	0-0	0



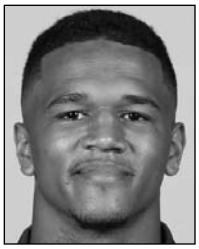
57

TANNER THRIFT

OL • 6-5 • 290 • RFR. • SQ
HUTTO, TEXAS (HUTTO HS)

- Second-year freshman offensive lineman has yet to play in 2014
- Moved from defensive line to offensive line during 2014 fall camp
- Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility
- Rated No. 69 among nation's defensive ends by *247Sports.com*
- Named first-team 2012 All-District 17-4A defensive end as senior
- Totaled 48 tackles, five for loss, one sack, four QB hurries, three forced fumbles in 2012
- Father, Curtis, played football at Texas

PLAYER PROFILES

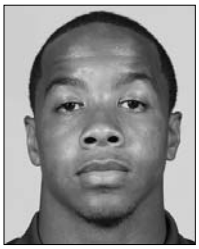


18

CHANCE WAZ

S • 5-10 • 175 • FR. • HS
PFLUGERVILLE, TEXAS (HENDRICKSON HS)

- True freshman has played in 10 of 12 games as reserve safety and on special teams
- Has 10 tackles in 2014
- Had 3 tackles each against Northwestern State and Iowa State
- All-state defensive back from Hendrickson High School in Pflugerville, Texas
- Three-year starter and two-time all-district honoree at HHS under head coach Chip Killian
- Named 2013 "Best Defensive Back" in Texas and first-team All-Texas by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* 2014 winter publication
- Rank among state's overall prospects: 85th by *Scout* and 96th by *Rivals*
- Earned 2013 first-team Class 5A All-State honors as senior after leading Hendrickson to perfect regular season and 10-1 final record and DII bi-district finals



20

ANTHONY WEBB

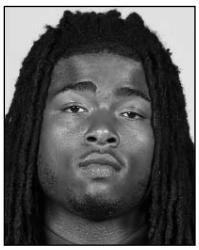
RB • 5-11 • 195 • JR. • 2L
LA PORTE, TEXAS (LA PORTE HS)

- Fourth-year junior running back and special teams veteran
- Suffered knee injury in 2014 spring drills
- Has played in 2 of 12 games as reserve RB in 2014
- Has 2 rushes for 2 yards vs. Kansas in only carries of season
- Played all 13 games on special teams and as reserve running back in 2013
- Played in six of 13 games, all on special teams, as redshirt freshman in 2012
- Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility
- Versatile athlete played running back for La Porte (Texas) High School
- Rated nation's No. 58 running back prospect by *ESPN.com* and No. 101 by *Scout.com*

WEBB CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2011			**redshirt**			
2012	6/0	0	0	0.0	0	—
2013	13/0	27	150	5.6	0	37/Wofford
2014	2/0	2	2	1.0	0	3/Kansas
CAREER	**21/0**	**29**	**152**	**5.2**	**0**	**37/Wofford 2013**



68

ISHMAEL WILSON

OG • 6-3 • 300 • RFR. • TR
LANCASTER, TEXAS (BISHOP DUNNE HS/TEXAS A&M)

- Transfer offensive lineman from Texas A&M, 3 years of eligibility remaining, joined Baylor program in summer 2014
- Reserve o-lineman has played in 6 of 12 games in 2014 at offensive guard
- Has a coaches grade of 82.3% with 1 knockdown
- Did not play during only season at Texas A&M, redshirted to retain eligibility.
- National top-300 recruit, rated No. 176 overall prospect by *247Sports.com* and No. 209 by *Rivals.com*
- Earned 2012 Offense-Defense All-America honors

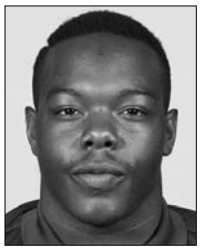
3

TION WRIGHT

CB • 5-9 • 165 • SO. • TR
AMARILLO, TEXAS (TASCOSA HS / MOORPARK COL)

- Transfer defensive back from Moorpark (Calif.) College, three years of eligibility remaining
- Mid-year signee enrolled at Baylor in January 2014, participated in 2014 spring drills
- Reserve CB has played in 11 of 12 games with 1 start in 2014
- Has 8 tackles and 1 PBU
- Had 2 tackles vs. Oklahoma State in first career start
- Tallied season-high 3 tackles vs. Kansas
- Had 1 tackle each vs. Northwestern State and Buffalo
- Made Baylor debut vs. SMU, had 1 tackle
- Played one season at Moorpark (Calif.) College
- Rated No. 186 juco recruit by *247Sports*
- Played seven games as freshman in 2013, totaled 22 tackles, 1.5 TFL, one interception, six breakups and one fumble recovery
- Two-sport star at Tascosa High School in Amarillo, Texas
- Named second-team 2012 All-District 2-5A at cornerback as senior

PLAYER PROFILES



11

TAYLOR YOUNG

LB • 5-10 • 225 • RFR. • SQ
DESOTO, TEXAS (DESOTO HS)

2014 Freshman All-America First Team (Athlon, SportsOnEarth, USA Today)
2014 Defensive Newcomer of the Year (AP, San Antonio Express-News)
2014 Defensive Freshman of the Year (Scout)

- Second-year freshman, powerful, compact LB has played in all 12 games with 7 starts in 2014
- Posted career-high 13 tackles vs. Kansas State, including 1.5 TFLs
- Had 4 tackles vs. TTU, 0.5 TFL and forced a fumble
- Had 7 tackles, 5 solo, vs. OK State
- Totaled 7 tackles at OU, including 6 solo
- Had 4 tackles and 0.5 TFL in win over KU
- Totaled career highs of 12 tackles, 11 solo tackles, 3 TFLs and 2 sacks at WVU in 2nd start
- Posted 9 tackles and 0.5 TFL vs. TCU in 1st start
- Record 0.5 TFL on 7 tackles at Buffalo
- Had 9 tackles, 5 solo, vs. NWST with another sack
- In debut vs. SMU, had 2 tackles and 1st sack
- Sat out 2013 to redshirt while participating on practice squad
- All-American, all-state LB from DeSoto (Texas) High School
- Had 130 tackles, 3 sacks, 4 INTs, 3 forced fumbles as senior
- Top 100 national LB recruit
- Brother R.J. played football at Arizona, brother Cyrus Gray drafted in 6th round of 2012 NFL Draft by Kansas City after playing at Texas A&M, father Rodney played football at Tulsa

YOUNG CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YDS
2013				**redshirt**					
2014	12/7	53	24	77	8.5-45	4.0-38	2/0	2	0-0
CAREER	**12/7**	**53**	**24**	**77**	**8.5-45**	**4.0-38**	**2/0**	**2**	**0-0**

YOUNG 2014 GAME-BY-GAME

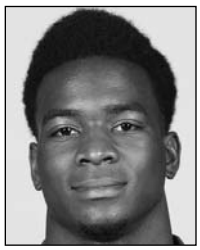
DEFENSIVE

DATE	OPP	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	S-YDS	QBH	FF/FR	I-YDS	PBU
8/31	SMU	2	0	2	1.0-8	1.0-8	0	1/0	0-0	0
9/6	Northwestern State	5	4	9	1.0-8	1.0-8	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/12	at Buffalo	4	3	7	0.5-1	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
9/27	at Iowa State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
10/4	at Texas	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	1
10/11	TCU	3	6	9	0.5-1	0-0	1	0/0	0-0	1
10/18	at West Virginia	11	1	12	3.0-24	2.0-22	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/1	Kansas	3	1	4	0.5-1	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/8	at Oklahoma	6	1	7	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/22	Oklahoma State	5	2	7	0-0	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0
11/29	vs. Texas Tech	3	1	4	0.5-1	0-0	0	1/0	0-0	0
12/6	Kansas State	8	5	13	1.5-2	0-0	0	0/0	0-0	0

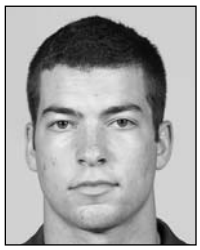
OTHER CONTRIBUTORS

55
BAYLOR BLACK
LB • 6-1 • 205 • SO. • SQ
ROCKWALL, TEXAS (ROCKWALL HS)

74
SEAN MUIR
OL • 6-3 • 285 • RFR. • SQ
SUTHERLAND, NSW, AUSTRALIA (KIRRAWEE HS)



17
CORDELL DORSEY
NB • 6-1 • 190 • FR. • HS
ABILENE, TEXAS (COOPER HS)

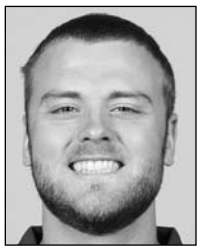


30
TANNER RITCHEY
WR • 6-1 • 170 • FR. • HS
GAIL, TEXAS (BORDEN HS)

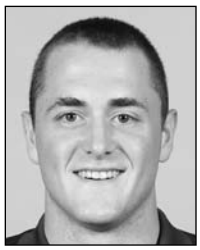
66
DREW EARNEST
OL • 6-4 • 280 • SR. • SQ
HOUSTON, TEXAS (HOUSTON CHRISTIAN HS)

87
ANDY RITTER
WR • 6-3 • 180 • SO. • SQ
MANSFIELD, TEXAS (LEGACY HS)

51
NELSON EHIRIM
DE • 6-2 • 260 • SR. • TR
MANOR, TEXAS (MANOR HS / MIDWESTERN STATE)



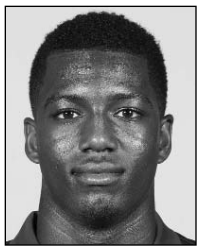
32
COLLIN SIMPSON
S • 5-8 • 210 • SR. • SQ
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS (CALALLEN HS / UTSA)



33
IAIN HUNTER
RB • 6-0 • 210 • FR. • HS
KATY, TEXAS (CINCO RANCH HS)

22
TERENCE WILLIAMS
RB • 6-2 • 225 • FR. • HS
ENNIS, TEXAS (ENNIS HS)

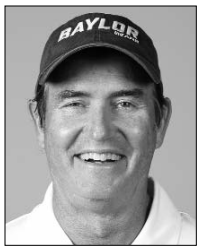
47
KEVIN MITCHELL
CB • 5-11 • 185 • SR. • SQ
ROUND ROCK, TEXAS (ROUND ROCK HS)



8
ISHMAEL ZAMORA
WR • 6-4 • 220 • FR. • HS
HOUSTON, TEXAS (ELSIK HS)

2014 Academic All-Big 12 First Team

HEAD COACH ART BRILES



ART BRILES

HEAD COACH
TEXAS TECH, 1979
JOINED BAYLOR: NOVEMBER 2007

After rebuilding Baylor football to an elite national level, questions of whether Art Briles could sustain the Bears' program among the nation's football powers were quickly answered in 2014 – as BU repeated as Big 12 champions and spent all but two weeks of the season ranked in the top 10.

Behind the nation's top offense (again led FBS with an average of 581.3 total yards and 48.8 points per game) and with a remarkable home-field advantage (16 straight wins in Waco) in its state-of-the-art on-campus riverfront McLane Stadium, Briles' Baylor squad powered to an 11-1 record, second-straight Big 12 crown, came within a whisker of earning a berth in the inaugural College Football Playoff (fifth in final rankings) and earned a New Year's Day bowl berth in the Goodyear Cotton Bowl Classic.

Briles was recognized as a finalist for 2014 coach of the year honors by the Bobby Dodd Trophy and Eddie Robinson Award, and was named the 2014 Big 12 Coach of the Year by the *Waco Tribune-Herald*.

The Bears' back-to-back Big 12 championships is only the second such achievement in league history (first since OU in 2006-08), and Baylor's consecutive New Year's Day bowl berths are a first in school history.

Briles mentored a league-high 10 players who received 2014 AP Big 12 honors, led by All-America linemen Spencer Drango (OT) and Shawn Oakman (DE), Manning Award finalist Bryce Petty, breakout receiver Corey Coleman, first-team defensive tackle Andrew Billings and Freshman All-Americans KD Cannon and Taylor Young.

Baylor set a new school attendance record, and made headlines nationwide, in gorgeous new McLane Stadium. The Bears new home on the banks of the Brazos River averaged 46,710 fans in six home games in 2014.

Briles earned 2013 Big 12 Coach of the Year honors from the league coaches (Chuck Neinas award) as well as the AP and *Sporting News*. He has finished as a finalist for national coach of the year multiple seasons and in 2006 was named the Sportexe Division I-A National Coach of the Year at Houston.

He is a 2008 inductee in the Texas High School Football Hall of Fame, a 2014 inductee in the Texas High School Coaches Association Hall of Honor and a 2006 inductee in the Big Country Athletic Hall of Fame.

A native West Texan, Briles became Baylor's 25th head coach on Nov. 28, 2007, ushering in a new era and a new attitude to the storied Bears football program. From his first game on the sidelines in Waco it was quickly evident that the Briles regime was underway at Baylor; from the innovative offense, to the reintroduction of a solid running game, to improved recruitment, to refusal to accept moral victories, and in short order – wins, top 25 rankings, bowl games and championships.

A solid foundation for future success and Baylor's improvement under Briles was evident almost immediately in his staff's recruiting – the six classes signed by his staffs since 2009 comprise the school's highest-ranked signing classes in the Big 12 era. The 2014 signing class was ranked 22nd nationally by *ESPN.com* and 23rd by Scout.com. A 2013 ranking by *ESPN.com* listed Briles third among the "Nation's top recruiting head coaches."

Briles is a proven developer of pro talent, evidenced in the NFL Draft where his protégés include a pair of first-rounders in both the 2012 (second pick QB Robert Griffin III and 20th pick WR Kendall Wright) and 2011 (21st pick DL Phil Taylor and 23rd pick OL Danny Watkins) drafts as well as the first lineman selected in 2009 (second overall pick OL Jason Smith), the first receiver selected in 2008 (33rd pick Donnie Avery of Houston) and the third QB selected in 2007 (36th pick Kevin Kolb of UH).

His ability to recruit and coach elite quarterbacks is illustrated by the highly successful collegiate passers Briles has mentored, including Petty (Baylor), Nick Florence (Baylor), Griffin III (Baylor/Redskins), Case Keenum (Houston/Texans), Kolb (Houston/Eagles) and Kliff Kingsbury (Texas Tech/Jets).

Briles' restoration of Baylor's football program to among the national elite received an exclamation point in 2013 with a Big 12 Conference title and first-ever BCS bowl berth.

Powered by a record breaking offense (110 school records set or tied) and a veteran Top-30 nationally ranked defense, the 2013 Bears won a school-record 11 games, finished No. 13 nationally and played in the Tostitos Fiesta Bowl as Big 12 champions (a school-record fourth consecutive bowl berth).

Baylor spent eight consecutive weeks ranked in the Top 10, and its high-octane offense shattered the NCAA record for points scored (681, 52.4/game) and led the nation in total offense at 618.8 yards-per-game. BU set all-time attendance marks (45,948 average, 51,728 single-game) in the final season at Floyd Casey Stadium.

The 2013 Bears squad was led by five All-Americans (offensive lineman Cyril Richarson, safety Ahmad Dixon, receiver Antwan Goodley, quarterback Petty and punter Spencer Roth) and an additional 14 players that earned All-Big 12 honors, including Maxwell and Doak Walker Award semifinalist Lache Seastrunk.

His successes earned Briles 2013 coach of the year honors from the Big 12 coaches (Chuck Neinas award) as well as the AP and Sporting News. He earned finalist honors from the Eddie Robinson, Paul "Bear" Bryant, Bobby Bowden and Liberty Mutual Coach of the Year awards as well as being named the 2013 AFCA Region 4 Coach of the Year.

Briles' program proved its solid foundation during the 2012 season, when despite the departure of Heisman Trophy-winner Griffin III and five NFL Draft picks from its record-breaking 2011 squad, the Bears finished 8-5, including a dominating 49-26

THE BRILES FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Dec. 3, 1955
Family: wife Jan, daughters Jancy and Staley, son Kendal, grandchildren Jaytn, Kinley and Kora

EDUCATION

High School: Rule [Texas] High School
College: Texas Tech, 1979 (B.A.); Abilene Christian, 1984 (M.E.)

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

Rule (Texas) High School, All-State Quarterback
University of Houston, Wide Receiver

COACHING EXPERIENCE

Career High School Record: 172-42-4 (.798)

1979	Sundown (Texas) H.S., assistant coach
1980-83	Sweetwater (Texas) H.S., assistant coach
1984-85	Hamlin (Texas) H.S., head coach/athletic director
1986-87	Georgetown (Texas) H.S., head coach/athletic director
1988-99	Stephenville (Texas) H.S., head coach/athletic director
2000-02	Texas Tech, running backs
2003-07	Houston, head coach
2008-	Baylor, head coach

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1977	Cotton Bowl (player)
2000	Galleryfurniture Bowl (assistant coach)
2001	Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
2002	Tangerine Bowl (assistant coach)
2003	Hawai`i Bowl (head coach)
2004	Fort Worth Bowl (head coach)
2006	Liberty Bowl (head coach)
2010	Texas Bowl (head coach)
2011	Alamo Bowl (head coach)
2012	Holiday Bowl (head coach)
2014	Fiesta Bowl (head coach)
2015	Cotton Bowl Classic (head coach)

THE BRILES WORKSHEET

		OVERALL		CONFERENCE	
YEAR	**SCHOOL**	**RECORD**	**POSTSEASON**	**RECORD**	**FINISH**
2003	Houston	7-6	Hawai`i Bowl	4-4	t4th (C-USA)
2004	Houston	3-8	––	3-5	t6th (C-USA)
2005	Houston	6-6	Fort Worth Bowl	4-4	3rd (C-USA)
2006	Houston	10-4	Liberty Bowl	7-1	1st (C-USA)
2007	Houston	8-4	(Texas Bowl*)	6-2	t2nd (C-USA)
2008	Baylor	4-8	––	2-6	t5th (Big 12 South)
2009	Baylor	4-8	–	1-7	6th (Big 12 South)
2010	Baylor	7-6	Texas Bowl	4-4	4th (Big 12 South)
2011	Baylor	10-3	Alamo Bowl	6-3	t3rd (Big 12)
2012	Baylor	8-5	Holiday Bowl	4-5	t5th (Big 12)
2013	Baylor	11-2	Fiesta Bowl	8-1	1st (Big 12)
2014	Baylor	11-1	Cotton Bowl	8-1	t1st (Big 12)
TOTALS	**12 seasons**	**89-61**	**9 bowl berths**	**57-43**	
UH	5 seasons	34-28	4 bowl berths	24-16	
BU	7 seasons	55-33	5 bowl berths	33-27	

**Did not coach UH in Texas Bowl*

HEAD COACH ART BRILES

QUARTERBACK PRODUCTION UNDER BRILES

YEAR	TEAM (RECORD)	QUARTERBACK	PASS / RUSH YDS
1985	Hamlin (14-1)	Mike Howerton	1,100 / 1,150
1990	Stephenville (13-2)	Cody Ledbetter	1,951 / 482
1993	Stephenville (16-0)	Branndon Stewart	2,554 / 1,374
1994	Stephenville (16-0)	Glenn Odell	2,740 / 630
1996	Stephenville (8-5-1)	Kyle Dempsey	1,543 / 1,243
1998	Stephenville (15-1)	Kelan Luker	4,697 / 489
1999	Stephenville (16-0)	Kendal Briles	3,137 / 1,332
2000	Texas Tech (7-6)	Kliff Kingsbury	3,418 / 19
2001	Texas Tech (7-5)	Kliff Kingsbury	3,502 / -48
2002	Texas Tech (9-5)	Kliff Kingsbury	5,017 / -114
2003	Houston (7-6)	Kevin Kolb	3,131 / 346
2004	Houston (3-8)	Kevin Kolb	2,766 / 51
2005	Houston (6-6)	Kevin Kolb	3,258 / 200
2006	Houston (10-4)	Kevin Kolb	3,963 / 154
2007	Houston (8-5)	Case Keenum	2,259 / 412
2008	Baylor (4-8)	Robert Griffin III	2,091 / 843
2009	Baylor (4-8)	Nick Florence	1,786 / 62
2010	Baylor (7-6)	Robert Griffin III	3,501 / 635
2011	Baylor (10-3)	Robert Griffin III	4,293 / 699
2012	Baylor (8-5)	Nick Florence	4,309 / 568
2013	Baylor (11-2)	Bryce Petty	4,200 / 209
2014	Baylor (11-1)	Bryce Petty	3,305 / 137

Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA – the school's first back-to-back bowl victories in 25 years.

The Bears finished second nationally in total offense (572.3 ypg), and boasted offensive standouts Florence (second in nation in total offense - 375.2 ypg), unanimous All-American and Biletnikoff Award finalist Terrance Williams (led the nation with 1,832 receiving yards) and All-American offensive lineman Richardson.

Briles' 2012 squad, which finished the season with four straight victories, made national headlines in November, when Baylor stomped No. 1-ranked Kansas State 52-24 in Waco (the school's first-ever win over the nation's top-ranked team).

During a historic record-breaking 2011 season, Briles led Baylor to a school-record 10 wins and its highest final ranking (12th) since 1986, the school's first bowl victory in 19 years and coached the first Heisman Trophy winner in program history – Griffin III.

Briles' accomplishments were recognized when he was named a finalist for the 2011 Paul "Bear" Bryant Coach of the Year Award. The Bears finished the 2011 season with a 10-3 record, including a memorable 67-56 Alamo Bowl win over Washington, and ranked 12th (coaches) and 13th (AP) nationally. Baylor's offense set or tied 108 school records and three Bears–national player of the year RG3 as well all-time leading receiver Wright and single-season rushing leader Terrance Ganaway–earned All-America honors.

The Bears finished 2011 on a six-game winning streak. In that streak, Baylor beat No. 5 Oklahoma for the first time in program history, defeated Texas for the second consecutive season for the first time since 1991-92, knocked off Texas Tech for the first time in Big 12 play and pulled off the program's largest comeback ever with a 21-point fourth quarter rally to win in overtime at Kansas.

Briles' powerful offense ranked No. 2 nationally in 2011, averaging 587.1 yards per game, and was the only offensive unit nationally to rank in the top 10 in both passing (fourth, 351.5 ypg) and rushing (10th, 235.6 ypg).

The Bears finished a perfect 7-0 at Floyd Casey Stadium, just the third perfect record in the stadium's history and a school record for home wins in a single season.

Briles' transformation of the Baylor football program took a major step in 2010, when he led the Bears to a 7-6 record and the school's first bowl game in 16 years. After a record-breaking season which saw Baylor spend multiple weeks ranked in the polls and break a record for Big 12 Conference victories, the Bears advanced to the 2010 Texas Bowl against Illinois – the school's first bowl game since a 1994 trip to the Alamo Bowl. Baylor's accomplishments earned Briles the 2010 American Football Coaches Association (AFCA) Region 4 Coach of the Year award.

Briles' Bears rolled to seven wins – the school's most since 1995 – behind a powerful offense that set or tied 55 school records (22 team and 33 individual), including total offensive yards (6,179), passing yards (3,649), average yards per rush (5.4) and scoring (405). The offense was powerful and balanced, and Baylor was one of three schools in 2010 to rank in the top 25 nationally in both rushing (24th) and passing (19th) offense.

After a promising start, the 2009 season suffered injury setbacks in the season's first month, including the season-ending loss of superstar quarterback and face-of-the-program Robert Griffin III in the third game (all told, eight different starters missed games in 2009 due to injury). The Bears remained competitive, but a season that began with a road win over ACC power Wake Forest and the team receiving votes in the AP Top 25 poll ended with a 4-8 record. The Bears notched a second impressive road victory in 2009, upsetting Missouri 40-32 in Columbia.

Briles' 2008 Bears squad finished with a 4-8 record, but six of eight defeats were at the hands of ranked opponents (four in top 10) and three losses came by a touchdown or less.

Highlights of Briles' first season at Baylor included the emergence of sensational true freshman QB Griffin III, the Big 12's top newcomer and freshman All-American, a rushing attack that ranked 21st nationally and third in the Big 12 with 195.8 yards per game (2,349 yards, most since 1981) and 29 TDs, and a memorable 41-21 home win over Texas A&M.

Baylor's 1.33 turnover margin ranked fourth nationally and junior linebacker Joe Pawelek ranked seventh nationally in tackles (10.7) and interceptions (.50).

Briles came to Baylor after resurrecting the University of Houston football program in a five-year stretch from 2003 to 2007.

After inheriting a Houston program that was just two years removed from an 0-11 season, Briles won eight total games from 2000 to 2003, posted a 34-28 record with the Cougars and guided them to four bowl games. He ranks as the program's third-winningest head coach behind College Football Hall of Famer Bill Yeoman (160 wins in 26 seasons) and Clyde Lee (37 victories in seven seasons).

Briles guided Houston to an 8-4 regular-season record and a Texas Bowl invitation in his final season (he did not coach the Cougars in the bowl game). Coupled with their 10-win 2006 campaign, the Cougars registered consecutive seasons of at least eight victories for the first time since the 1989 (nine) and 1990 (10) campaigns. The 2007 Cougars finished the season ranked fourth nationally in total offense (501.9 ypg) and made college football history by becoming the first program to produce a 300-yard receiver and a 200-yard rusher in the same game.

In 2006, Briles earned Conference USA and Sportexe Division I-A National Coach of the Year honors after guiding the Houston Cougars to a Conference USA title, a Liberty Bowl appearance and the program's first 10-win season since 1990 with a final mark of 10-4.

The Cougars enjoyed the nation's seventh-best turnaround in 2006, a four-game improvement in the win column over their 6-6 mark in 2005. Houston's 2006 C-USA title, just five years removed from a winless 2001 campaign, marked only the fifth time in the past 30 seasons that a I-A program went from winless to conference champions.

One of nine finalists for the 2006 Eddie Robinson National Coach of the Year award, Briles' offense led Conference USA and ranked sixth nationally at 439.9 yards per game. Cougar quarterback Kevin Kolb was Conference USA's consensus 2006 Offensive Player of the Year, as 13 Houston student-athletes earned postseason honors from the media and 12 were honored by the league's coaches. Kolb ended his career ranked third in NCAA history for total offense and fourth in passing yards.

Briles' 2005 UH team finished 6-6 overall, led Conference USA in total offense and played in the Fort Worth Bowl, and his 2004 squad was 3-8.

His rookie season at UH saw the Cougars make school history; as they finished 7-6 and earned a berth in the 2003 Sheraton Hawai'i Bowl. He became just the second UH head coach to take Houston to a bowl game in his first season at the helm, joining Yeoman, his college coach. Briles' innovative offense produced a 1,000-yard rusher (Anthony Evans), a 1,000-yard receiver (Brandon Middleton) and a 3,000-yard passer (Kolb)-one of only five Division I-A teams to accomplish that feat.

Briles arrived to Houston from Texas Tech, where he spent three years (2000-02) as the Red Raiders' running backs coach. The Tech ground game flourished under Briles' direction, increasing its production every year and producing a 2001 first-team All-Big 12 performer in Ricky Williams. The Red Raiders won seven or more games each season Briles was on Mike Leach's staff and went bowling every year.

Prior to moving into the collegiate coaching ranks at Texas Tech, Briles spent 12 seasons (1988-99) as head coach and athletic director at Stephenville [Texas] High School. His Yellowjacket teams won four state championships, capturing back-to-back crowns in 1993 and 1994 and repeating that feat in 1998 and 1999.

Briles, a former Texas High School Coaches Association president, has spent his entire coaching career in the state of Texas. Following in his father's footsteps, Briles began his coaching career as an assistant at Sundown [Texas] High School in 1979 before moving to Sweetwater [Texas] High School as an assistant from 1980-83. He landed his first head coaching job at Hamlin [Texas] High School (1984-86), where he also served as athletic director.

From Hamlin, Briles went to Georgetown [Texas] High School as head coach and athletic director for two seasons (1986-87) before moving to Stephenville in 1988. While coaching in the high school ranks, Briles developed six Division I quarterbacks and had five signal callers throw for over 3,000 yards in a season.

A former wide receiver for the Cougars from 1974 to 1977, Briles was a member of Houston's 1976 squad that captured the Southwest Conference championship in its first season in the league. He later played in the 1977 Cotton Bowl against fifth-ranked Maryland, a game the Cougars won, 30-21.

He received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Texas Tech in 1979 and a Masters of Education degree from Abilene Christian in 1984.

Briles and his wife, Jan, have three children; Jancy; Kendal, who serves as an assistant coach on his father's Baylor staff; and Staley Lebby, wife of Baylor assistant coach Jeff Lebby; and three grandchildren.

HEAD COACH ART BRILES

BRILES vs. ALL OPPONENTS

OPPONENT	UH W-L	BU W-L	CAREER W-L
Alabama	0-1	0-0	0-1
Army	2-0	0-0	2-0
Buffalo	0-0	3-0	3-0
Central Florida	0-0	0-1	0-1
Colorado	0-0	1-0	1-0
Colorado State	1-0	0-0	1-0
Connecticut	0-0	0-2	0-2
East Carolina	2-1	0-0	2-1
Grambling State	1-0	0-0	1-0
Hawai`i	0-1	0-0	0-1
Illinois	0-0	0-1	0-1
Iowa State	0-0	4-2	4-2
Kansas	0-1	5-0	5-1
Kansas State	0-0	4-1	4-1
Kent State	0-0	1-0	1-0
Louisiana-Lafayette	1-1	0-0	1-1
Louisiana-Monroe	0-0	2-0	2-0
Louisville	0-2	0-0	0-2
Marshall	1-0	0-0	1-0
Memphis	1-3	0-0	1-3
Miami (Fla.)	0-2	0-0	0-2
Michigan	0-1	0-0	0-1
Mississippi State	2-0	0-0	2-0
Missouri	0-0	2-1	2-1
Nebraska	0-0	0-2	0-2
Northwestern State	0-0	3-0	3-0
Oklahoma	0-1	3-4	3-5
Oklahoma State	1-0	2-5	3-5
Oregon	0-2	0-0	0-2
Rice	4-1	2-0	6-1
Sam Houston State	1-0	2-0	3-0
South Carolina	0-1	0-0	0-1
SMU	2-1	2-0	4-1
Southern Miss	2-3	0-0	2-3
Stephen F. Austin	0-0	1-0	1-0
TCU	0-2	3-2	3-4
Texas	0-0	4-3	4-3
Texas A&M	0-0	1-3	1-3
Texas Southern	1-0	0-0	1-0
Texas Tech	0-0	4-3	4-3
Tulane	5-0	0-0	5-0
Tulsa	2-1	0-0	2-1
UAB	2-1	0-0	2-1
UCLA	0-0	1-0	1-0
UCF	1-1	0-0	1-1
UTEP	2-1	0-0	2-1
Wake Forest	0-0	1-1	1-1
Washington	0-0	1-0	1-0
Washington State	0-0	1-0	1-0
West Virginia	0-0	1-2	1-2
Wofford	0-0	1-0	1-0
TOTALS	**34-28**	**55-33**	**89-61**

BRILES YEAR-BY-YEAR

HOUSTON 34-28 (5 seasons)

2003 (7-6, 4-4 C-USA)

RICE	W	48-14
at Michigan	L	3-50
at Louisiana-Lafayette	W	21-14
MISSISSIPPI STATE	W	42-35
*at East Carolina	W	27-13
*at Tulane	W	45-42
*MEMPHIS	L	14-45
*at TCU	L	55-62
*SOUTHERN MISS	L	10-31
*at Army	W	34-14
*at Louisville	L	45-66
*at UAB	W	56-28
at Hawai`i[1] *(3 OT)*	L	48-54

1 — Sheraton Hawai`i Bowl

2004 (3-8, 3-5 C-USA)

at Rice[1]	L	7-10
at Oklahoma	L	13-63
*ARMY	W	35-21
MIAMI (FLA.)[1]	L	13-38
*at Memphis	L	14-41
*at Southern Miss *(OT)*	L	29-35
*at TCU	L	27-34
*TULANE	W	24-3
*EAST CAROLINA	W	34-24
*at UAB	L	7-20
*LOUISVILLE	L	27-65

1 — Played at Reliant Stadium

2005 (6-6, 4-4 C-USA)

OREGON[1]	L	24-38
SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	31-10
*at UTEP *(2OT)*	L	41-44
*at Tulsa	W	30-23
*at Tulane[2]	W	35-14
*MEMPHIS	L	20-35
at Mississippi State	W	28-16
*at UCF	L	29-31
*SOUTHERN MISS	W	27-24
*SMU	L	24-29
*RICE	W	35-18
vs. Kansas[3]	L	13-42

1 — Played at Reliant Stadium;
2 — Played in Lafayette, La.; 3 — Fort Worth Bowl

2006 (10-4, 7-1 C-USA)

*at Rice	W	31-30
*TULANE	W	45-7
GRAMBLING STATE	W	42-22
OKLAHOMA STATE	W	34-25
at Miami (Fla.)	L	13-14
LOUISIANA-LAFAYETTE	L	28-31
*at Southern Miss	L	27-31
*UTEP	W	34-17
*UCF	W	51-31
*TULSA	W	27-10
*at SMU	W	37-27
*at Memphis *(OT)*	W	23-20
^vs. Southern Miss[1]	W	34-20
&vs. South Carolina[2]	L	36-44

1 — C-USA Championship Game (Houston, Texas); 2 — AutoZone Liberty Bowl

2007 (8-4[1], 6-2 C-USA)

at Oregon	L	27-48
*at Tulane	W	34-10
COLORADO STATE	W	38-27
*EAST CAROLINA	L	35-37
at Alabama	L	24-30
*RICE	W	56-48
*at UAB	W	49-10
*at UTEP	W	34-31
*SMU	W	38-28
*at Tulsa	L	7-56
*MARSHALL	W	35-28
TEXAS SOUTHERN	W	59-6

1 — Briles did not coach Houston's Texas Bowl game

BAYLOR 55-33 (7 seasons)

2008 (4-8, 2-6 BIG 12)

WAKE FOREST	L	13-41
NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	51-6
WASHINGTON STATE	W	45-17
at Connecticut	L	28-31
*OKLAHOMA	L	17-49
*IOWA STATE	W	38-10
*at Oklahoma State	L	6-34
*at Nebraska	L	20-32
*MISSOURI	L	28-31
*at Texas	L	21-45
*TEXAS A&M	W	41-21
*at Texas Tech	L	28-35

2009 (4-8, 1-7 BIG 12)

at Wake Forest	W	24-21
UCONN	L	22-30
NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	68-13
KENT STATE	W	31-15
*at Oklahoma	L	7-33
*at Iowa State	L	10-24
*OKLAHOMA STATE	L	7-34
*NEBRASKA	L	10-20
*at Missouri	W	40-32
*TEXAS	L	14-47
*at Texas A&M	L	3-38
*vs. Texas Tech[1]	L	13-20

1 — Played at Cowboys Stadium (Arlington, Texas)

2010 (7-6, 4-4 BIG 12)

SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	34-3
BUFFALO	W	34-6
at TCU	L	10-45
at Rice	W	30-13
*KANSAS	W	55-7
*vs. Texas Tech[1]	L	38-45
*at Colorado	W	31-25
*KANSAS STATE	W	47-42
*at Texas	W	30-22
*at Oklahoma State	L	28-55
*TEXAS A&M	L	30-42
*OKLAHOMA	L	24-53
vs. Illinois[2]	L	14-38

1 — Played at Cotton Bowl (Dallas, Texas); 2 — Texas Bowl

2011 (10-3, 6-3 BIG 12)

TCU	W	50-48
STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W	48-0
RICE	W	56-31
*at Kansas State	L	35-36
*IOWA STATE	W	49-26
*at Texas A&M	L	28-55
*at Oklahoma State	L	24-59
*MISSOURI	W	42-39
*at Kansas *(OT)*	W	31-30
*OKLAHOMA	W	45-38
*vs. Texas Tech[1]	W	66-42
*TEXAS	W	48-24
vs. Washington[2]	W	67-56

1 — Played at Cowboys Stadium (Arlington, Texas);
2 — Alamo Bowl

2012 (8-5, 4-5 BIG 12)

SMU	W	59-24
SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	48-23
at ULM	W	47-42
*at West Virginia	L	63-70
*TCU	L	21-49
*at Texas	L	50-56
*at Iowa State	L	21-35
*KANSAS	W	41-14
*at Oklahoma	L	34-42
*KANSAS STATE	W	52-24
*vs. Texas Tech[1] *(OT)*	W	52-45
*OKLAHOMA STATE	W	41-34
vs. UCLA[2]	W	49-26

1 — Played at Cowboys Stadium (Arlington, Texas)
2 — Holiday Bowl

2013 (11-2, 8-1 BIG 12)

WOFFORD	W	69-3
BUFFALO	W	70-13
ULM	W	70-7
*WEST VIRGINIA	W	73-42
*at Kansas State	W	35-25
* IOWA STATE	W	71-7
* at Kansas	W	59-14
* OKLAHOMA	W	41-12
* TEXAS TECH[1]	W	63-34
* at Oklahoma State	L	49-17
* at TCU	W	41-48
* TEXAS	W	30-10
vs. Central Florida[2]	L	52-42

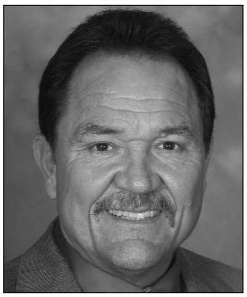
1 — Played at AT&T Stadium (Arlington, Texas)
2 — Tostitos Fiesta Bowl

2014 (11-1, 8-1 BIG 12)

SMU	W	45-0
NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	70-6
at Buffalo	W	63-21
* at Iowa State	W	49-28
* at Texas	W	28-7
* TCU	W	61-58
* at West Virginia	L	41-27
* KANSAS	W	60-14
* at Oklahoma	W	48-14
* OKLAHOMA STATE	W	49-28
* vs. Texas Tech1	W	48-46
* at TCU	W	41-48
* KANSAS STATE	W	38-27

1 — Played at AT&T Stadium (Arlington, Texas)

COACHING STAFF



PHIL BENNETT

DEFENSIVE COORDINATOR
TEXAS A&M, 1978
JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2011

Phil Bennett is in his fourth season as Baylor's defensive coordinator, joining Art Briles' staff in January 2011.

The 35-year coaching veteran came to Baylor after three seasons as defensive coordinator at Pittsburgh. In his final game at Pitt (one day after his hire at Baylor was announced), Bennett led the Panthers as interim head coach to a victory in the 2011 BBVA Compass Bowl - a 27-10 win over Kentucky.

In his first four seasons in Waco, his defense produced 28 All-Big 12 performers, including a school-record four first-team selections in 2013 (DL Chris McAllister, LB Eddie Lackey, DB Ahmad Dixon, P Spencer Roth).

The 2014 team, under Bennett, ranked 9th in the FBS in both rushing defense (107.7 ypg) and in tackles for loss (7.7 pg).

A native of Marshall, Texas, Bennett has served as defensive coordinator at eight schools and was head coach at SMU for six seasons. He has coordinated defenses in the Big East, Big 12, SEC, Big Ten and Big Eight.

THE BENNETT FILE

PERSONAL
Born: Dec. 3, 1955, in Marshall, Texas
Family: Wife Julie; Children Sam, Maddie, Katie and Megan

EDUCATION
Alma Mater: Texas A&M, 1978

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1974-77	Texas A&M, defensive end

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1978-81	Texas A&M, defensive ends
1982	TCU, tight ends and tackles
1983-86	Iowa State, defensive coordinator
1987-90	Purdue, defensive coordinator
1991	LSU, outside linebackers
1992-93	LSU, assistant head coach/linebackers
1994	LSU, assistant head coach/defensive coordinator
1995-96	Texas A&M, defensive coordinator
1997	TCU, defensive coordinator/secondary
1998	Oklahoma, secondary/co-recruiting coordinator
1999-01	Kansas State, defensive coordinator
2002-07	SMU, head coach
2007-10	Pittsburgh, defensive coordinator
2011-	Baylor, defensive coordinator

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1975	Liberty Bowl (player)
1977	Sun Bowl (player)
1977	Bluebonnet Bowl (player)
1978	Hall of Fame Bowl (assistant coach)
1981	Independence Bowl (assistant coach)
1995	Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
1999	Holiday Bowl (assistant coach)
2001	Cotton Bowl (assistant coach)
2001	Insight.com Bowl (assistant coach)
2008	Brut Sun Bowl (assistant coach)
2009	Meineke Car Care Bowl (assistant coach)
2010	BBVA Compass Bowl (interim head coach)
2011	Alamo Bowl (defensive coordinator)
2012	Holiday Bowl (defensive coordinator)
2013	Fiesta Bowl (defensive coordinator)
2014	Cotton Bowl (defensive coordinator)

PHILIP MONTGOMERY

OUTGOING OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR / QBS
TARLETON STATE, 1995
JOINED BAYLOR: NOVEMBER 2007

Philip Montgomery came to Baylor with Art Briles from the University of Houston and served as the Bears' offensive coordinator for seven seasons.

Montgomery, whose association with Briles dates to Stephenville High School, coached the Bears' quarterbacks in addition to being the play-caller, and along with Briles, is credited as the architect for Baylor's high-powered offense.

He will take over as head coach of the Tulsa Golden Hurricane after the 2015 Cotton Bowl.

Montgomery's 2014 offense leads the nation in scoring (48.8 ppg), total offense (581.3 ypg) and first downs (30.5).

Montgomery also saw nine individuals earn All-Big 12 accolades including two first team selections in running back Shock Linwood and offensive lineman Spencer Drango.

Montgomery mentored quarterback Bryce Petty, who led the Big 12 in touchdown-to-interception ratio (26/6) and has a career-high in completion percentage (62.1, 234-377).

In 2013, Baylor had the nation's top offense for the third-straight season with 618.8 yards per game, which ranked as the second-highest in school history.

Montgomery was named the Quarterback Coach of the Year by SpeedTracs/*FootballScoop.com*, Offensive Coordinator of the Year by *FootballScoop.com* in 2013, and Offensive Coordinator of the Year by *Rivals.com* in 2011. Montgomery also tutored Baylor's first Heisman Trophy winner, Robert Griffin III, who re-wrote the school record books once again in 2011.

THE MONTGOMERY FILE

PERSONAL
Born: Dec. 21, 1971, in Dallas, Texas
Family: Wife Ashli; Children Cannon and Maci

EDUCATION
High School: Eastland High School, Eastland, Texas
Alma Mater: Tarleton State, 1995

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1990-93	Tarleton State, quarterback/free safety

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1994-95	Tarleton State, student assistant/running backs
1995-96	Celeste HS, off. coordinator/QB/backfield/secondary
1996-01	Stephenville HS, quarterbacks/backfield
2002	Denton HS, offensive coordinator
2003-06	Houston, running backs and quarterbacks
2006-07	Houston, co-offensive coordinator/RB/QB
2008-11	Baylor, co-offensive coordinator/backs
2012-	Baylor, offensive coordinator/quarterbacks

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

2003	Hawai`i Bowl (coach)
2005	Fort Worth Bowl (coach)
2006	Liberty Bowl (coach)
2010	Texas Bowl (co-offensive coordinator)
2011	Alamo Bowl (co-offensive coordinator)
2012	Holiday Bowl (offensive coordinator)
2013	Fiesta Bowl (offensive coordinator)
2014	Cotton Bowl (offensive coordinator)

RANDY CLEMENTS

RUNNING GAME COORDINATOR / OFFENSIVE LINE
STEPHEN F. AUSTIN, 1989
JOINED BAYLOR: NOVEMBER 2007

Randy Clements is in his seventh season at Baylor after making the move with head coach Art Briles following five seasons at the University of Houston. Clements oversees the Baylor run game while also coaching the Bears' offensive line.

The 2014 team ranks second in the Big 12 and 21st in the FBS in rushing offense (235.2 ypg) while leading the Big 12 in rushing touchdowns (42), which is a single-season school record.

Under Clements' direction, junior tackle Spencer Drango earned Co-Big 12 Offensive Lineman of the Year, was a first-team All-Big 12 selection and earned second-team All-America honors by the Walter Camp Football Foundation.

In addition, running back Shock Linwood was a first team All-Big 12 selection and linemen Kyle Fuller and Blake Muir were honorable mention All-Big 12 selections.

Linwood became the fifth-straight Baylor player to register at least 1,000 rushing yards in a season joining Jay Finley (1,218, 2010), Terrance Ganaway (1,547, 2011), Lache Seastrunk (1,012, 2012; 1,177, 2013) and carries 1,226 yards into the Cotton Bowl.

Five linemen have been drafted since Clements joined the staff, including two first-rounders and the No. 2 overall draft pick, Jason Smith (Rams), in 2009.

THE CLEMENTS FILE

PERSONAL
Born: Sept. 10, 1966, in Wichita Falls, Texas
Family: Wife Polly; Children Jordan and Jayson

EDUCATION
High School: Hirschi High School, Wichita Falls, Texas
Alma Mater: Stephen F. Austin, 1989

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1984-85	Tyler Junior College, center
1988	Stephen F. Austin, offensive line

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1986-87	Stephen F. Austin, offensive line
1990-99	Stephenville HS, offensive line
1991-01	Stephenville HS, head powerlifting coach
2000-02	Stephenville HS, offensive coordinator
2003-07	University of Houston, offensive line
2008-11	Baylor, co-offensive coordinator/line
2012-	Baylor, running game coordinator

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1998	NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (player)
2003	Hawai`i Bowl (assistant coach)
2005	Fort Worth Bowl (assistant coach)
2006	Liberty Bowl (assistant coach)
2010	Texas Bowl (co-offensive coordinator)
2011	Alamo Bowl (co-offensive coordinator)
2012	Holiday Bowl (running game coordinator)
2013	Fiesta Bowl (running game coordinator)
2014	Cotton Bowl (running game coordinator)

COACHING STAFF

KENDAL BRILES

PASSING GAME COORDINATOR / RECEIVERS / OFFENSIVE RECRUITING COORDINATOR
HOUSTON, 2006

JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2007

Kendal Briles is in his seventh season at Baylor, and his third as passing game coordinator. Briles also coaches the Bears' receivers, and is the program's offensive recruiting coordinator.

As passing game coordinator in each of the past three seasons, Briles has helped guide the No. 4, No. 5, and No. 5-ranked passing offenses, respectively. The 2012 squad averaged 340.5 yards per game, the 2013 team averaged 359.1 and the 2014 team averages 346.2 yards per game through the air.

As wide receivers coach, Briles has seen five different Bears drafted in the NFL during his tenure including David Gettis, Kendall Wright, Josh Gordon, Terrance Williams, and Tevin Reese.

Williams became Baylor's all-time single-season leader in receiving yards in 2012 with 1,832, earning consensus All-America honors and finishing as a Biletnikoff Award finalist.

Briles also tutored Wright, who finished as Baylor's career leader in receptions, receiving yards and receiving TDs, while also sharing or owning the single-game reception and TD's record.

The son of head coach Art Briles entered coaching in 2008 following a highly successful high school and collegiate playing career.

A two-time Texas 4A Offensive Player of the Year and first-team all-state quarterback, Briles also played safety. He totaled 9,322 total-offense yards and 98 total touchdowns over his final two high school seasons.

THE BRILES FILE

PERSONAL
Born Nov. 10, 1982, in Abilene, Texas
Family Wife Sarah; son Jaytn, daughter Kinley

EDUCATION
High School Wolfforth Frenship HS, Wolfforth, Texas
Alma Mater Houston, 2006

PLAYING EXPERIENCE
2001-02 Texas, safety
2003-06 Houston, wide receiver

COACHING EXPERIENCE
2008-11 Baylor, inside receivers/offensive recruiting coordinator
2012- Baylor, passing game coordinator/ receivers/offensive recruiting coordinator

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE
2001 Holiday Bowl (player)
2002 Cotton Bowl (player)
2005 Fort Worth Bowl (player)
2006 Liberty Bowl (player)
2010 Texas Bowl (assistant coach)
2011 Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
2012 Holiday Bowl (passing game coordinator)
2013 Fiesta Bowl (passing game coordinator)
2014 Cotton Bowl (passing game coordinator)

BRIAN NORWOOD

ASSOCIATE HEAD COACH / SAFETIES
HAWAI`I, 1988

JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2007

Brian Norwood is in his seventh season at Baylor and fourth coaching the safeties as associate head coach. Prior to Baylor, Norwood spent seven seasons as safeties coach on College Football Hall of Fame head coach Joe Paterno's Penn State staff.

Norwood coached Orion Stewart to first-team All-Big 12 honors in 2014. Steward tallied 72 tackles, four interceptions and three pass breakups in the regular season.

In 2013, Norwood coached Ahmad Dixon to first team All-Big 12 honors, and saw Dixon drafted by the Dallas Cowboys in the 2014 NFL Draft.

As defensive coordinator in 2010, Norwood's defense produced three All-Big 12 performers — seniors Antonio Johnson, Byron Landor and Phil Taylor. Landor was named a first-team All-Big 12 performer by four media outlets, while "Cousin Phil" was a consensus second-team selection. Taylor was a first-round pick by the Cleveland Browns in the 2011 NFL Draft.

A 24-year collegiate coaching veteran, Norwood began his career as a graduate assistant coach at Arizona (1990-91), before spending three seasons (1992-94) as outside linebackers coach at Richmond. He then spent five years at the U.S. Naval Academy (1995-99) as defensive backs coach and one season at Texas Tech (2000) as defensive backs coach before moving to Penn State in 2001. Teams he has worked with have earned 12 bowl bids.

THE NORWOOD FILE

PERSONAL
Born Aug. 12, 1965, in Portsmouth, Va.
Family Wife Tiffiney; Children Gabriel, Jordan, Levi, Brianna and Zaccariah

EDUCATION
High School Radford High School, Honolulu, Hawai`i
Alma Mater Hawai`i, 1988

PLAYING EXPERIENCE
1983-87 Hawai`i, cornerback and safety

COACHING EXPERIENCE
1990-91 Arizona, graduate assistant
1992-94 Richmond, outside linebackers
1995-99 U.S. Naval Academy, defensive backs
2000 Texas Tech, defensive backs
2001-07 Penn State, safeties
2008-10 Baylor, defensive coordinator
2011- Baylor, associate head coach / safeties

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE
1990 Aloha Bowl (assistant coach)
1996 Aloha Bowl (assistant coach)
2000 Galleryfurniture.com Bowl (assistant coach)
2003 Capital One Bowl (assistant coach)
2006 Orange Bowl (assistant coach)
2007 Outback Bowl (assistant coach)
2007 Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
2010 Texas Bowl (defensive coordinator)
2011 Alamo Bowl (associate head coach)
2012 Holiday Bowl (associate head coach)
2013 Fiesta Bowl (associate head coach)
2014 Cotton Bowl (associate head coach)

CHRIS ACHUFF

ASSISTANT COACH / DEFENSIVE LINE
BLLOMSBURG, 1998

JOINED BAYLOR: DECEMBER 2007

Chris Achuff is in his seventh season at Baylor, having joined Art Briles' staff in December 2007. He coaches the Bears' defensive line.

In 2014, Achuff coached Shawn Oakman and Andrew Billings to first-team All-Big 12 honors while Beau Blackshear earned honorable mention recognition.

Oakman ranks seventh nationally in tackles for loss per game (1.5), 16th in sacks per game (0.83) and eighth in fumble recoveries (three).

In 2013, Achuff helped guide Chris McAllister to first-team All-Big 12 honors while Oakman was named honorable mention. The Bears' defensive front contributed to Baylor's No. 11 national rank in tackles for loss (99).

Achuff tutored Terrance Lloyd in 2012 as he was named All-Big 12 honorable mention.

Nicolas Jean-Baptiste earned 2011 second-team All-Big 12 honors at defensive tackle. In 2010, Achuff protégée Phil Taylor amassed 62 tackles and two sacks en route to All-Big 12 honors and was drafted in the first round of the NFL Draft (22nd overall) by the Cleveland Browns.

Achuff arrived at Baylor from Tennessee-Martin, where he spent two seasons helping to turn the Skyhawks' fortunes around as the defensive line and strength coach.

THE ACHUFF FILE

PERSONAL
Born Sept. 18, 1975, in Philadelphia, Pa.
Family Wife Kim; daughter Julia Anne and son Carter

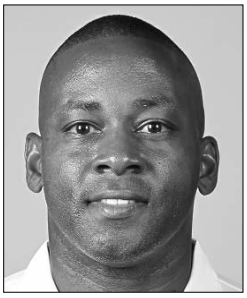
EDUCATION
High School Bellefonte Area High School, Bellefonte, Pa.
Alma Mater Bloomsburg, 1998

PLAYING EXPERIENCE
1994-97 Bloomsburg, linebacker

COACHING EXPERIENCE
1998 Bloomsburg, student assistant
1999 Bryant College, linebackers/strength & conditioning
2000-01 Kutztown, linebackers/strength & conditioning
2002-03 Penn State, graduate assistant
2004 Chattanooga, defensive line
2005 Charleston Southern, d-line/strength & conditioning
2006-07 Tennessee-Martin, defensive line/strength & conditioning
2008-10 Baylor, defensive tackles
2011- Baylor, defensive line

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE
1996 NCAA Division II Playoffs (player)
2003 Capital One Bowl (assistant coach)
2006 NCAA Division I-AA Playoffs (assistant coach)
2010 Texas Bowl (assistant coach)
2011 Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
2012 Holiday Bowl (assistant coach)
2013 Fiesta Bowl (assistant coach)
2014 Cotton Bowl (assistant coach)

COACHING STAFF



CARLTON BUCKELS

ASSISTANT COACH / CORNERBACKS
LSU, 1992

JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2011

Carlton Buckels joined the Baylor football program in January 2011 and coaches the Bears' cornerbacks. His hiring reunited him with Baylor defensive coordinator Phil Bennett, who coached Buckels at LSU in the early 1990s.

Xavien Howard earned second-team All-Big 12 honors under Buckels' direction after ranking 15th nationally in passes defended per game (1.3).

Buckels tutored K.J. Morton, who earned All-Big 12 honorable mention honors in 2013 and corner Joe Williams in 2012 was named All-Big 12 honorable mention.

Buckels came to Waco from North Texas, where he coached cornerbacks in 2009 and 2010. In 2009, Buckels' cornerbacks helped UNT lead the Sun Belt Conference in passing defense (217 ypg).

During the summer of 2010, Buckels took part in the Bill Walsh Minority Coaching Fellowship Program, working with the staff of the Oakland Raiders during training camp.

From 2005 to 2007, Buckels coached defensive backs at New Mexico State. In his first year with the Aggies, Buckels coached free safety Matt Griebel, who was ninth in the nation in tackles per game (12.4).

THE BUCKELS FILE

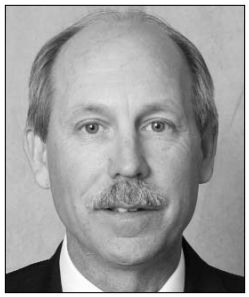
PERSONAL
Born Sept. 13, 1969
Family Wife Kyra; Children Justin, Carsyn and Carlon

EDUCATION
High School Amite HS; Amite, La.
Alma Mater LSU, 1992

PLAYING EXPERIENCE
1989-92 LSU, defensive back/kick returner
Baltimore Colts (CFL), defensive back
Louisiana Bayou Thunder, defensive back

COACHING EXPERIENCE
1996-98 Hammond (La.) HS, defensive backs
1999 Hammond (La.) HS, defensive coordinator
1999-01 LSU, graduate assistant/defensive backs
2001-02 Delta State, defensive backs
2003-04 Southeastern Louisiana, defensive backs
2005-07 New Mexico State, defensive backs
2008-10 North Texas, cornerbacks
2011- Baylor, cornerbacks

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE
2000 Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl (graduate assistant)
2002 Sugar Bowl (graduate assistant)
2011 Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
2012 Holiday Bowl (assistant coach)
2013 Fiesta Bowl (assistant coach)
2014 Cotton Bowl (assistant coach)



JIM GUSH

ASSISTANT COACH / LINEBACKERS
DEFENSIVE RECRUITING COORDINATOR
BUCKNELL, 1981

JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2011

Jim Gush is a 33-year coaching veteran who joined the Baylor program in January 2011. His hiring at Baylor reunited him with defensive coordinator Phil Bennett whom he worked with previously for 12 seasons at SMU, Kansas State and Iowa State.

Bryce Hager earned second-team All-Big 12 honors in 2014 after leading the Bears in the regular season with 101 tackles.

Gush helped guide Eddie Lackey to 2013 first-team All-Big 12 honors while Hager was an honorable mention selection.

In 2012, he tutored the linebacker trio of Hager (All-Big 12 second team), Lackey (Big 12 Defensive Newcomer of the Year) and Ahmad Dixon (All-Big 12 honorable mention) as they finished 1st, 4th and 5th, respectively, in the league in tackles.

Gush arrived in Waco from Stony Brook where he spent two seasons as assistant head coach for defense. As defensive coordinator at Stony Brook, his 2010 defense led the Big South in interceptions (17) and turnovers forced (26). In 2009, Stony Brook led the Big South in scoring defense.

Prior to Stony Brook, Gush spent six seasons (2002-07) as SMU's defensive coordinator under Bennett.

THE GUSH FILE

PERSONAL
Born Oct. 29, 1958
Family Wife Anne; Children Stephanie and Jordan

EDUCATION
High School Southside HS; Elmira, N.Y.
Alma Mater Bucknell, 1981

PLAYING EXPERIENCE
1978-80 Bucknell, safety

COACHING EXPERIENCE
1983 Albany, defensive backs
1984-86 Iowa State, graduate assistant / special teams / DBs
1987-95 Garden City CC, defensive coordinator
1996-98 Garden City CC, head coach
1999-01 Kansas State, linebackers
2002-07 SMU, defensive coordinator
2008 Irving (Texas) HS, defensive coordinator
2009-10 Stony Brook, assistant head coach / def. coordinator
2011- Baylor, linebackers

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE
1989 Centennial Bowl (assistant coach)
1990 Centennial Bowl (assistant coach)
1991 Real Dairy Bowl (assistant coach)
1992 Mineral Water Bowl (assistant coach)
1994 Dixie Rotary Bowl (assistant coach)
1995 Valley of the Sun Bowl (assistant coach)
1996 Real Dairy Bowl (head coach)
1997 Real Dairy Bowl (head coach)
1998 Valley of the Sun Bowl (head coach)
1999 Holiday Bowl (assistant coach)
2001 Cotton Bowl (assistant coach)
2001 Insight.com Bowl (assistant coach)
2011 Alamo Bowl (assistant coach)
2012 Holiday Bowl (assistant coach)
2013 Fiesta Bowl (assistant coach)
2014 Cotton Bowl (assistant coach)

JEFF LEBBY

ASSISTANT COACH / RUNNING BACKS
OKLAHOMA, 2007

JOINED BAYLOR: JANUARY 2008

Jeff Lebby is in his seventh season at Baylor and his third as an assistant coach. He coaches the running backs after serving the previous four seasons as the assistant director of football operations in charge of offensive quality control and the NFL liaison.

The 2014 Bears' rushing attack ranks 21st nationally heading into the Cotton Bowl at 235.2 yards per game after the 2013 squad ranked No. 13 (259.7).

Shock Linwood was a first team All-Big 12 selection in 2014 and his 1,261 rushing yards in the regular season gave Baylor five-straight years with a running back surpassing the 1,000-yards mark.

In 2013, Lebby also saw Lache Seastrunk – Baylor's first back-to-back 1,000-yard rusher – earn first team All-Big 12 honors. Lebby also helped Linwood set the Baylor freshman rushing record with 862 yards.

In 2012, Lebby mentored Seastrunk and Glasco Martin, who each ran for nearly 1,000 yards apiece finishing at 1,012 and 889 yards respectively. Seastrunk also took home the 2012 Big 12 Offensive Newcomer of the Year award.

Lebby joined the Baylor program in the spring of 2008 after coaching the offensive line/tight ends and teaching at Victoria Memorial (Texas) High School in the fall of 2007.

An offensive tackle as a prep for his father, Mike Lebby, at Andrews (Texas) High School, the younger Lebby earned all-state honors as a senior.

Lebby signed a National Letter of Intent with Oklahoma in 2002, however, an injury forced him to end his playing career. He spent his final four years at OU as a student assistant coach.

THE LEBBY FILE

PERSONAL
Born Jan. 5, 1984
Family Wife Staley; Daughter Kora

EDUCATION
High School Andrews HS; Andrews, Texas
Alma Mater Oklahoma, 2007

COACHING EXPERIENCE
2007 Victoria Memorial (Texas) HS, offensive line/tight ends
2008-11 Baylor, Assistant Director of Operations
2012- Baylor, running backs

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE
2002 Rose Bowl (player)
2003 Sugar Bowl (student assistant)
2004 Orange Bowl (student assistant)
2005 Holiday Bowl (student assistant)
2006 Fiesta Bowl (student assistant)
2010 Texas Bowl (operations)
2011 Alamo Bowl (operations)
2012 Holiday Bowl (assistant coach)
2013 Fiesta Bowl (assistant coach)
2014 Cotton Bowl (assistant coach)

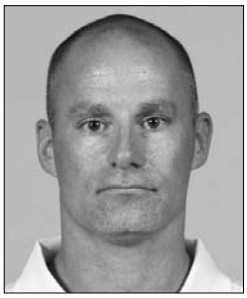
SUPPORT STAFF

KEVIN PARK
GRADUATE ASSISTANT
DEFENSE

JORDAN SHOEMAKER
GRADUATE ASSISTANT
OFFENSE

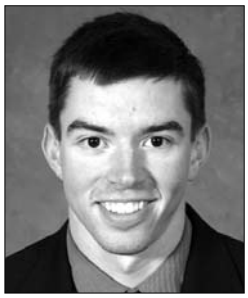
ANDREW WALSH
GRADUATE ASSISTANT
DEFENSE

DOMINIQUE ZEIGLER
GRADUATE ASSISTANT
OFFENSE



DWIGHT ALLISON
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF
SPORTS NUTRITION

ANDREW ALTHOFF
DIRECTOR OF
APPLIED PERFORMANCE

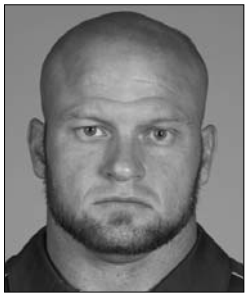


JEFF BARLOW
DIRECTOR OF EQUIPMENT
SERVICES

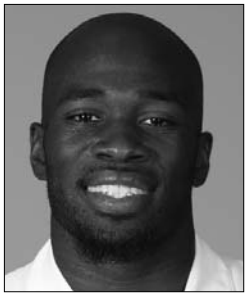
NORRIS BLOUNT
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF
SPORTS MINISTRIES

MICHAEL BOLDING
DIRECTOR OF VIDEO OPPERATIONS

BRETT BUFTON
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF
EQUIPMENT SERVICES



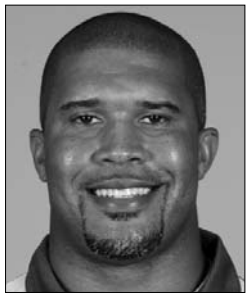
KEITH CATON
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF
ATHLETIC PERFORMANCE



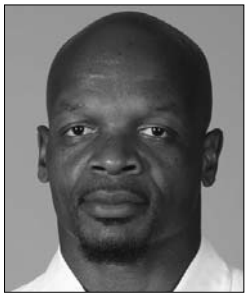
JUSTIN HILL
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF
ATHLETIC PERFORMANCE

ANNE HOGAN
DIRECTOR OF
SPORTS NUTRITION

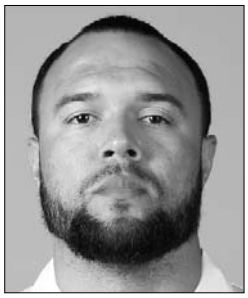
CASEY HORNY
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF
OPERATIONS/DEFENSIVE
QUALITY CONTROL



ODELL JAMES
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF
OPERATIONS/DIRECTOR OF PLAYER
PERSONNEL



KAZ KAZADI
ASSISTANT AD
ATHLETIC PERFORMANCE



CALVIN LOWRY
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
OF OPERATIONS

DIANE MCPHEETERS
ASSISTANT
TO THE HEAD COACH

JOHN MORRIS
ASSISTANT AD
"VOICE OF THE BEARS"

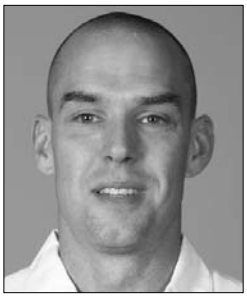
TODD PATULSKI
DEPUTY AD
SPORT ADMINSTRATOR

SUPPORT STAFF

ROBERT PEREZ
VIDEO COORDINATOR

JACOB PUENTE
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF
ATHLETIC TRAINING

LEIGH ANN RAMSEY
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF
CAMPUS RECRUITING



CHRIS RUF
DIRECTOR OF ATHLETIC
PERFORMANCE (FOOTBALL)

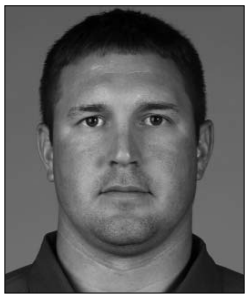
COLIN SHILLINGLAW
ASSISTANT AD OF
FOOTBALL OPERATIONS

MIKE SIMS
ASSISTANT AD
ATHLETIC TRAINING

EDDIE SMITH
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF
ATHLETIC TRAINING

AUSTIN STEELE
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF
OPERATIONS

BEAU TRAHAN
ASSISTANT AD
HIGH SCHOOL RELATIONS



TATE WALLIS
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF
OPERATIONS/OFFENISVE
QUALITY CONTROL

WES YEARY
ATHLETICS CHAPLAIN

2014 SEASON HONORS

TRE'VON ARMSTEAD

All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)

TROY BAKER

Academic All-America, 2nd team (Capital One)
Academic All-District VII, 1st team (Capital One)
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

ANDREW BILLINGS

All-Big 12, 1st team (AP)
All-Big 12, 1st team (coaches)
All-Big 12, 1st team (ESPN.com)
All-Big 12, 1st team (FOX Sports Southwest)
All-Big 12, 1st team (247Sports.com)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Austin American-Statesman)
All-Big 12, 1st team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Athlon)

BEAU BLACKSHEAR

All-Big 12, 2nd team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)

COLLIN BRENCE

Burlsworth Trophy nominee
Academic All-America, 2nd team (Capital One)
Academic All-District VII, 1st team (Capital One)
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

TERELL BROOKS

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

TERRELL BURT

Big 12 Special Teams Player of the Week, Oct. 6

CHRIS CALLAHAN

Lou Groza Award Star of the Week, Oct. 13
Big 12 Special Teams Player of the Week, Nov. 10

KD CANNON

Biletnikoff Award watch list
Freshman All-America, 1st team (Athlon)
Freshman All-America, 1st team (SCOUT)
Freshman All-America (SportsOnEarth)
True Freshman All-America (Sporting News)
True Freshman All-America (ESPN)
True Freshman All-America (247Sports.com)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)
National Freshman of the Week, Sept. 8 (CBSSports.com)
Midseason All-America, 3rd team (SportsOnEarth)
Midseason All-America, 3rd team (Phil Steele)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (ESPN.com)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (Phil Steele)

TREVOR CLEMONS-VALDEZ

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team

COREY COLEMAN

Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award semi-finalist
All-Big 12, 1st team (AP)
All-Big 12, 1st team (ESPN.com)
All-Big 12, 1st team (247Sports.com)
All-Big 12, 1st team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (coaches)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Athlon)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week, Nov. 10
Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award Player of the Week, Nov. 11
ESPN College Football Final helmet sticker, Nov. 8 (LH)
Paul Hornung Award honor roll, Oct. 13

SPENCER DRANGO

All-America, 1st team (FWAA)
All-America, 1st team (AP)
All-America, 1st team (USA Today)
All-America, 1st team (ESPN)
All-America, 1st team (Athlon)
All-America, 1st team (Lindy's)
All-America, 1st team (SCOUT)
All-America, 1st team (FOX Sports)
All-America, 1st team (SportsOnEarth)
All-America, 2nd team (Walter Camp)
All-America, 2nd team (Sporting News)
All-America, 2nd team (CBSSports)
All-America, honorable mention (Sports Illustrated)
Outland Trophy semi-finalist
Rotary Lombardi Award watch list
Big 12 Co-Offensive Lineman of the Year
All-Big 12, 1st team (AP) - unanimous
All-Big 12, 1st team (coaches)
All-Big 12, 1st team (ESPN.com)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Athlon)
All-Big 12, 1st team (FOX Sports Southwest)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Austin American-Statesman)
All-Big 12, 1st team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Big 12, 1st team (247Sports.com)
Midseason All-America, 1st team (Sports Illustrated)
Midseason All-America, 1st team (ESPN.com)
Midseason All-America, 2nd team (CBSSports)
Midseason All-America, 2nd team (SportsOnEarth)
Midseason All-America, 2nd team (Phil Steele)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (ESPN.com)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (Phil Steele)
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

DREW EARNEST

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

ANDREW FRERKING

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

2014 SEASON HONORS

CLAY FULLER

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

KYLE FULLER

All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)

ANTWAN GOODLEY

Maxwell Award watch list
Biletnikoff Award watch list
Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award watch list
Senior Bowl watch list
All-Big 12, 2nd team (ESPN.com)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)
Capital One Cup Impact Performance nominee, Oct. 11

BRYCE HAGER

Bednarik Award watch list
Butkus Award watch list
Bronko Nagurski Trophy watch list
Rotary Lombardi Award watch list
Senior Bowl watch list
All-America, 2nd team (SportsOnEarth)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (AP)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (coaches)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (ESPN.com)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Athlon)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (FOX Sports Southwest)
Midseason All-Big 12, 2nd team (Phil Steele)

LYNX HAWTHORNE

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team

DESMINE HILLIARD

Midseason All-Big 12, 2nd team (Phil Steele)

XAVIEN HOWARD

All-Big 12, 2nd team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)
Midseason All-Big 12, 2nd team (Phil Steele)

JIMMY LANDES

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team

SHOCK LINWOOD

Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award semi-finalist
Maxwell Award watch list
Senior Bowl watch list
All-Big 12, 1st team (coaches)
All-Big 12, 1st team (ESPN.com)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Athlon)
All-Big 12, 1st team (FOX Sports Southwest)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Austin American-Statesman)
All-Big 12, 1st team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (AP)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (247Sports.com)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (ESPN.com)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (Phil Steele)

KEVIN MITCHELL

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

BLAKE MUIR

All-Big 12, 2nd team (247Sports.com)
All-Big 12, second team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

SILAS NACITA

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

LEVI NORWOOD

Biletnikoff Award watch list
Paul Hornung Award watch list
Senior Bowl watch list
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches) – K/PR
Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team

2014 SEASON HONORS

SHAWN OAKMAN

Bednarik Award semi-finalist
Bronko Nagurski Trophy watch list
Rotary Lombardi Award watch list
Ted Hendricks Award watch list
All-America, 3rd team (AP)
All-America, 3rd team (SportsOnEarth)
All-America, 3rd team (Lindy's)
All-America, honorable mention (Sports Illustrated)
All-Big 12, 1st team (AP)
All-Big 12, 1st team (coaches)
All-Big 12, 1st team (ESPN.com)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Athlon)
All-Big 12, 1st team (FOX Sports Southwest)
All-Big 12, 1st team (247Sports.com)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Austin American-Statesman)
All-Big 12, 1st team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week, Nov. 24
Big 12 Player of the Week, Sept. 2 (Athlon)
Midseason All-America, 2nd team (Sports Illustrated)
Midseason All-America, 3rd team (SportsOnEarth)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (ESPN.com)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (Phil Steele)

JASON OSEI

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

BRYCE PETTY

All-America, honorable mention (Sports Illustrated)
Unitas Golden Arm Award finalist
Manning Award finalist
Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award finalist
Maxwell Award semi-finalist
Walter Camp Award semi-finalist
Davey O'Brien Award semi-finalist
Senior Bowl watch list
All-Big 12, 2nd team (AP)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (coaches)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (ESPN.com)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Athlon)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (247Sports.com)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
National Player of the Week, Oct. 12 (Athlon)
National Offensive Player of the Week, Oct. 12 (Walter Camp)
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week, Oct. 13
ESPN College Football Final helmet sticker, Oct. 11 (RD)
Maxwell Award Player of the Week, Oct. 16
Davey O'Brien QB of the Week, Oct. 13
Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award Player of the Week, Oct. 14
ESPN College Football Final helmet sticker, Dec. 7 (RD)
Midseason All-America, 3rd team (SportsOnEarth)
Midseason All-Big 12, 1st team (Phil Steele)
Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

SPENCER ROTH

Ray Guy Award candidate
All-Big 12, 1st team (247Sports.com)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Austin American-Statesman)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (AP)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (coaches)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Athlon)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (Waco Tribune-Herald)

SETH RUSSELL

Big 12 Co-Offensive Player of the Week, Sept. 8

K.J. SMITH

Freshman All-America, 1st team (Athlon)

CAL SPANGLER

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

ORION STEWART

All-Big 12, 1st team (AP)
All-Big 12, 1st team (Athlon)
All-Big 12, 2nd team (San Antonio Express-News)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)

TAYLOR YOUNG

Freshman All-America (USAToday)
Freshman All-America, 1st team (Athlon)
Freshman All-America (SportsOnEarth)
Big 12 Defensive Newcomer of the Year (AP)
Big 12 Defensive Freshman of the Year (SCOUT)
Big 12 Defensive Newcomer of the Year (San Antonio Express-News)

ART BRILES

Eddie Robinson Coach of the Year Award finalist
Maxwell Coach of the Year semi-finalist
"Bear" Bryant Coach of the Year watch list
Big 12 Coach of the Year (Waco Tribune-Herald)

PHIL BENNETT

National Defensive Coordinator of the Week, Sept. 2 (247Sports)
National Coordinator of the Week, Nov. 9 (Athlon)

MCLANE STADIUM

Baylor opened McLane Stadium to rave reviews in 2014.

In what Director of Athletics Ian McCaw coined as a "monumental occasion" and "one of the biggest things to happen in the history of Baylor University," the Baylor Board of Regents voted on July 19, 2012, to move forward with the construction of a $266 million riverfront stadium.

McLane Stadium is built on a 93-acre site at the intersection of Interstate 35, one of the nation's busiest highways, and the Brazos River, the longest waterway in the state of Texas. The stadium holds 45,140 spectators, with the flexibility to expand to 55,000, and features a bridge crossing the Brazos connecting the stadium to the campus.

The 15-story McLane Stadium project is expected to help stimulate riverfront development, revitalize downtown Waco and bring jobs and economic development to the region.

The vote by Baylor Regents followed very favorable discussion and enthusiastic public comment at a meeting of the Waco City Council. At that meeting, the Council voted unanimously in support of a $35 million public contribution which was endorsed without dissent earlier this month by the downtown Tax Increment Financing (TIF) Zone board. The Council affirmed that vote in early August 2012. The TIF funds covered a portion of public infrastructure around the stadium, such as roads, construction of a pedestrian bridge to provide access across the Brazos River, development of a new marina, the relocation of sewer and electric transmission lines, and water, sewer and drainage facilities.

The contractor for the McLane Stadium project was a partnership between Austin Commercial-Flintco LLC. The companies have worked on such Big 12 football facilities as Oklahoma State's Boone Pickens Stadium, Oklahoma's Gaylord Family Memorial Stadium and TCU's Amon G. Carter Stadium. The architect for the project was Kansas City, Mo.-based Populous, which has designed several stadiums, including Yankee Stadium and the football stadium at the University of Minnesota.

- In 2014, Baylor played its 1st game on campus since Nov. 9, 1935.
- Senior Bryce Hager made the first tackle in McLane Stadium history.
- Junior Jay Lee caught the first pass.
- Senior Bryce Petty completed the first pass.
- Sophomore Shock Linwood had the first rush and touchdown (4-yard run).
- Freshman Chris Callahan scored the first points with a 23-yard field goal.

The Site
- 93 Acres
- 2,150 on-site parking
- 237 tailgating spots, including 197 with power and cable
- View from I-35 by over 42 million annually
- Umphrey Pedestrian Bridge connecting to campus

The Stadium
- Seats a capacity crowd of 45,140 (sold out)
- Future expansion plan to 55,000
- Six founder's suites (sold out)
- 36 suites (sold out)
- 79 Loge boxes (sold out)
- 1,200 outdoor club seats (sold out)
- 200 concession points of sale and five retail stores
- 3,164 tons of structural steel
- 860,000 total gross square feet
- 39 exterior steel columns
- Baylor lockeroom is 50 yards long and 17 yards wide
- Shaded, open concourses with direct views to field
- 147,000 square-foot canopy shades 45-55 percent of seats throughout day

What They Are Saying...

"ONE OF THE MOST BEAUTIFUL SETTINGS IN COLLEGE FOOTBALL. MCLANE STADIUM IS A WORK OF ART IN EVERY WAY...ITS BACKDROP RIVALS ALMOST ANY IN SPORTS...EVERY LAST TOUCH SEEMS PERFECT." – *SPORTS ON EARTH*

"FEW COLLEGE FOOTBALL CATHEDRALS CAN MATCH MCLANE...ONE OF THE MOST INNOVATIVE VENUES IN THE NATION" – *ESPN.COM*

"NOTHING – NOT EVEN IN TEXAS – WILL QUITE MATCH MCLANE STADIUM." – *SPORTS ILLUSTRATED*

"IT WAS A SPECTACULAR CELEBRATION OF THE RISE OF A FOOTBALL PROGRAM ALONG THE BRAZOS RIVER." – *USA TODAY*

"A RAUCOUS AUTZEN-BY-THE-BRAZOS." – *CBS SPORTS*

"BAYLOR'S COZY PERCH ON THE RIVER GIVES IT A PICTURESQUE BACKDROP...THE BIG 12'S NICEST STADIUM." – *FOX SPORTS*

"THE MOMENT MCLANE STADIUM COMES INTO VIEW...IT SMACKS YOU IN THE FACE." – *USA TODAY*

2014 SEASON STATISTICS

RESULTS 11-1 (8-1 BIG 12)

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	SCORE	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
Aug. 31	SMU	W	45-0	45,733	10 —	FS1
Sept. 6	NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	70-6	45,034	10 —	FSN
Sept. 12	at Buffalo	W	63-21	24,713	8 —	ESPN
Sept. 27	at Iowa State	W	49-28	51,776	7 —	FOX
Oct. 4	at Texas	W	28-7	93,727	7 —	ABC
Oct. 11	TCU	W	61-58	46,803	5 9	ABC
Oct. 18	at West Virginia	L	27-41	60,758	4 RV	FS1
Nov. 1	KANSAS	W	60-14	47,574	12 —	FS1
Nov. 8	at Oklahoma	W	48-14	85,048	10 16	FS1
Nov. 22	OKLAHOMA STATE	W	49-28	47,179	6 —	FOX
Nov. 29	vs. Texas Tech	W	48-46	54,179	5 —	ABC
Dec. 6	KANSAS STATE	W	38-27	47,934	5 9	ESPN

TEAM STATISTICS

	BAYLOR	OPPONENTS
SCORING	586	290
Points Per Game	48.8	24.2
FIRST DOWNS	366	227
Rushing	165	74
Passing	176	113
Penalty	25	40
RUSHING YARDAGE	2822	1292
Yards gained rushing	3039	1744
Yards lost rushing	217	452
Rushing Attempts	597	439
Average Per Rush	4.7	2.9
Average Per Game	235.2	107.7
TDs Rushing	42	13
PASSING YARDAGE	4154	3120
Comp-Att-Int	286-467-7	225-414-11
Average Per Pass	8.9	7.5
Average Per Catch	14.5	13.9
Average Per Game	346.2	260.0
TDs Passing	34	22
TOTAL OFFENSE	6976	4412
Total Plays	1064	853
Average Per Play	6.6	5.2
Average Per Game	581.3	367.7
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	38-775	76-1385
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	19-83	11-56
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	11-145	7-68
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	20.4	18.2
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	4.4	5.1
INT RETURN AVERAGE	13.2	9.7
FUMBLES-LOST	15-5	24-13
PENALTIES-Yards	116-1044	82-791
Average Per Game	87.0	65.9
PUNTS-Yards	46-1992	79-3231
Average Per Punt	43.3	40.9
Net punt average	41.2	39.1
KICKOFFS-Yards	102-5764	54-3209
Average Per Kick	56.5	59.4
Net kick average	38.0	38.6
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	29:29	30:31
3RD-DOWN Conversions	94/198	69/192
3rd-Down Pct	47%	36%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	25/33	5/21
4th-Down Pct	76%	24%
SACKS BY-Yards	36-270	19-113
MISC YARDS	65	3
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	77	37
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	16-22	11-14
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-5
RED-ZONE SCORES	(59-70) 84%	(27-31) 87%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(46-70) 66%	(20-31) 65%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(76-77) 99%	(35-35) 100%
ATTENDANCE	280257	316023
Games/Avg Per Game	6/46710	5/63205
Neutral Site Games		1/54179

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
Baylor	182	165	132	107	586
Opponents	56	75	70	89	290

RUSHING

	GP	ATT.	GAIN	LOSS	NET	AVG.	TD	LONG	YPG
Linwood,Shock	12	240	1261	35	1226	5.1	16	46	102.2
Jefferson,J.	10	98	527	1	526	5.4	6	23	52.6
Chafin,Devin	8	79	389	4	385	4.9	8	18	48.1
Nacita,Silas	12	31	191	0	191	6.2	3	28	15.9
Russell,Seth	8	32	209	24	185	5.8	3	31	23.1
Petty,Bryce	11	77	264	127	137	1.8	5	21	12.5
Goodley,Antwan	10	8	71	0	71	8.9	0	33	7.1
Coleman,Corey	9	11	56	3	53	4.8	1	12	5.9
Johnson,Chris	4	4	32	3	29	7.2	0	17	7.2
Roth,Spencer	12	1	19	0	19	19.0	0	19	1.6
Cannon,KD	12	2	12	0	12	6.0	0	8	1.0
Norwood,Levi	9	1	4	0	4	4.0	0	4	0.4
Webb,Anthony	2	2	3	1	2	1.0	0	3	1.0
Black,Baylor	3	1	1	0	1	1.0	0	1	0.3
TEAM	8	10	0	19	-19	-1.9	0	0	-2.4
Total.....	**12**	**597**	**3039**	**217**	**2822**	**4.7**	**42**	**46**	**235.2**
Opponents.....	**12**	**439**	**1744**	**452**	**1292**	**2.9**	**13**	**50**	**107.7**

PASSING

	G	EFF	CMP-ATT-I	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	AVG/G
Petty,Bryce	11	155.28	234-377-6	62.1	3305	26	89	300.5
Russell,Seth	8	164.63	48-85-1	56.5	804	8	81	100.5
Johnson,Chris	4	194.50	4-4-0	100.0	45	0	28	11.2
TEAM	8	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	**12**	**156.99**	**286-467-7**	**61.2**	**4154**	**34**	**89**	**346.2**
Opponents.....	**12**	**129.87**	**225-414-11**	**54.3**	**3120**	**22**	**68**	**260.0**

RECEIVING

	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG	AVG/G
Coleman,Corey	9	57	969	17.0	10	72	107.7
Goodley,Antwan	10	51	737	14.5	6	66	73.7
Cannon,KD	12	50	833	16.7	6	89	69.4
Lee,Jay	12	39	596	15.3	6	65	49.7
Norwood,Levi	9	29	255	8.8	2	27	28.3
Hall,Davion	10	15	210	14.0	1	57	21.0
Hawthorne,Lynx	9	14	165	11.8	2	37	18.3
Fuller,Clay	9	11	169	15.4	0	28	18.8
Linwood,Shock	12	6	76	12.7	0	29	6.3
Armstead,T.	12	4	57	14.2	1	29	4.8
Chafin,Devin	8	3	34	11.3	0	17	4.2
Jones,Quan	7	3	20	6.7	0	9	2.9
Feuerbacher,J.	11	2	15	7.5	0	9	1.4
Jefferson,J.	10	1	16	16.0	0	16	1.6
Penning,Gus	12	1	2	2.0	0	2	0.2
Total.....	**12**	**286**	**4154**	**14.5**	**34**	**89**	**346.2**
Opponents.....	**12**	**225**	**3120**	**13.9**	**22**	**68**	**260.0**

TOTAL OFFENSE

	G	PLAYS	RUSH	PASS	TOTAL	AVG/G
Petty,Bryce	11	454	137	3305	3442	312.9
Linwood,Shock	12	240	1226	0	1226	102.2
Russell,Seth	8	117	185	804	989	123.6
Jefferson,J.	10	98	526	0	526	52.6
Chafin,Devin	8	79	385	0	385	48.1
Nacita,Silas	12	31	191	0	191	15.9
Johnson,Chris	4	8	29	45	74	18.5
Goodley,Antwan	10	8	71	0	71	7.1
Coleman,Corey	9	11	53	0	53	5.9
Roth,Spencer	12	1	19	0	19	1.6
Cannon,KD	12	2	12	0	12	1.0
Norwood,Levi	9	1	4	0	4	0.4
Webb,Anthony	2	2	2	0	2	1.0
Black,Baylor	3	1	1	0	1	0.3
TEAM	8	11	-19	0	-19	-2.4
Total.....	**12**	**1064**	**2822**	**4154**	**6976**	**581.3**
Opponents.....	**12**	**853**	**1292**	**3120**	**4412**	**367.7**

2014 SEASON STATISTICS

SCORING

			PATs						
	TD	FGS	KICK	RUSH	RCV	PASS	DXP	SAF	PTS
Callahan,Chris	0	16-22	70-71	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	118
Linwood,Shock	16	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	96
Coleman,Corey	11	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	66
Chafin,Devin	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	48
Jefferson,J.	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	36
Cannon,KD	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	36
Goodley,Antwan	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	36
Lee,Jay	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	36
Petty,Bryce	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	30
Nacita,Silas	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Russell,Seth	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Norwood,Levi	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Hawthorne,Lynx	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Hall,Davion	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Burt,Terrell	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Armstead,T.	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Peterson,Kyle	0	0-0	6-6	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Total.....	**77**	**16-22**	**76-77**	**0-0**	**0**	**0-0**	**0**	**0**	**586**
Opponents.....	**37**	**11-14**	**35-35**	**0-1**	**0**	**0-1**	**0**	**0**	**290**

PUNT RETURNS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Norwood,Levi	12	65	5.4	0	45
Spangler,Cal	6	13	2.2	0	7
Davis,Raaquan	1	5	5.0	0	0
Total.....	**19**	**83**	**4.4**	**0**	**45**
Opponents.....	**11**	**56**	**5.1**	**0**	**18**

KICK RETURNS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Norwood,Levi	13	269	20.7	0	30
Hawthorne,Lynx	8	192	24.0	0	37
Coleman,Corey	5	132	26.4	0	31
Chafin,Devin	2	49	24.5	0	33
Clemons-Valdez	2	16	8.0	0	10
Fuller,Clay	2	53	26.5	0	33
Spangler,Cal	2	19	9.5	0	13
Goodley,Antwan	1	19	19.0	0	19
Hager,Bryce	1	12	12.0	0	12
Bristow,Lee	1	3	3.0	0	3
Masumbuko,S.	1	11	11.0	0	11
Total.....	**38**	**775**	**20.4**	**0**	**37**
Opponents.....	**76**	**1385**	**18.2**	**1**	**94**

INTERCEPTIONS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Howard,Xavien	4	40	10.0	0	25
Stewart,Orion	4	68	17.0	0	44
Hager,Bryce	1	36	36.0	0	36
Blanchard,T.	1	0	0.0	0	0
Brence,Collin	1	1	1.0	0	1
Total.....	**11**	**145**	**13.2**	**0**	**44**
Opponents.....	**7**	**68**	**9.7**	**1**	**49**

FUMBLE RETURNS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Edwards,Aiavion	1	11	11.0	0	11
McGowan,LaQuan	1	0	0.0	0	0
Bonds,Byron	1	8	8.0	0	8
Reid,Ryan	1	5	5.0	0	5
Burt,Terrell	0	0	0.0	1	0
Total.....	**4**	**24**	**6.0**	**1**	**11**
Opponents.....	**0**	**-3**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**

ALL-PURPOSE YARDS

	G	RUSH	REC	PR	KOR	IR	TOT	AVG/G
Linwood,Shock	12	1226	76	0	0	0	1302	108.5
Coleman,Corey	9	53	969	0	132	0	1154	128.2
Cannon,KD	12	12	833	0	0	0	845	70.4
Goodley,Antwan	10	71	737	0	19	0	827	82.7
Lee,Jay	12	0	596	0	0	0	596	49.7
Norwood,Levi	9	4	255	65	269	0	593	65.9
Jefferson,J.	10	526	16	0	0	0	542	54.2
Chafin,Devin	8	385	34	0	49	0	468	58.5
Hawthorne,Lynx	9	0	165	0	192	0	357	39.7
Fuller,Clay	9	0	169	0	53	0	222	24.7
Hall,Davion	10	0	210	0	0	0	210	21.0
Nacita,Silas	12	191	0	0	0	0	191	15.9
Russell,Seth	8	185	0	0	0	0	185	23.1
Petty,Bryce	11	137	0	0	0	0	137	12.5
Stewart,Orion	12	0	0	0	0	68	68	5.7
Armstead,T.	12	0	57	0	0	0	57	4.8
Hager,Bryce	12	0	0	0	12	36	48	4.0
Howard,Xavien	12	0	0	0	0	40	40	3.3
Spangler,Cal	6	0	0	13	19	0	32	5.3
Johnson,Chris	4	29	0	0	0	0	29	7.2
Jones,Quan	7	0	20	0	0	0	20	2.9
Roth,Spencer	12	19	0	0	0	0	19	1.6
Clemons-Valdez	12	0	0	0	16	0	16	1.3
Feuerbacher,J.	11	0	15	0	0	0	15	1.4
Masumbuko,S.	12	0	0	0	11	0	11	0.9
Davis,Raaquan	12	0	0	5	0	0	5	0.4
Bristow,Lee	8	0	0	0	3	0	3	0.4
Penning,Gus	12	0	2	0	0	0	2	0.2
Webb,Anthony	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	1.0
Brence,Collin	12	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.1
Black,Baylor	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.3
TEAM	8	-19	0	0	0	0	-19	-2.4
Total.....	**12**	**2822**	**4154**	**83**	**775**	**145**	**7979**	**664.9**
Opponents.....	**12**	**1292**	**3120**	**56**	**1385**	**68**	**5921**	**493.4**

PUNTING

	NO	YDS	AVG	LONG	TB	FC	I20	BLKD
Roth,Spencer	46	1992	43.3	69	2	19	19	0
Total.....	**46**	**1992**	**43.3**	**69**	**2**	**19**	**19**	**0**
Opponents.....	**79**	**3231**	**40.9**	**64**	**3**	**26**	**23**	**0**

FIELD GOALS

	FGM-FGA	PCT	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	LG	BLK
Callahan,Chris	16-22	72.7	0-0	7-7	8-12	1-2	0-1	46	2

KICKOFFS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TB	OB	RETN	NET	YDLN
Evans,Spencer	83	4603	55.5	13	0			
Peterson,Kyle	17	1028	60.5	7	1			
Callahan,Chris	2	133	66.5	0	0			
Total.....	**102**	**5764**	**56.5**	**20**	**1**	**1385**	**38.0**	**26**
Opponents.....	**54**	**3209**	**59.4**	**14**	**1**	**775**	**38.6**	**26**

2014 SEASON STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

	GP-GS	SOLO	AST	TOTAL	TFL-YDS	SACKS-YDS	Int-Yds	PBU	QBH	FR-YDS	FF	BLOCK	SAFETY
Hager,Bryce	12-12	70	31	101	11.0-38	2.0-15	1-36	1	6	.	2	.	.
Young,Taylor	12-7	53	24	77	8.5-45	4.0-38	.	2	1	.	2	.	.
Stewart,Orion	12-11	50	21	71	.	.	4-68	3	.	.	.	.	.
Brence,Collin	12-12	31	18	49	3.5-12	1.0-7	1-1	2	7	1-0	.	.	.
Oakman,Shawn	12-12	37	11	48	18.5-83	10.0-67	.	3	9	3-0	3	.	.
Burt,Terrell	12-12	37	10	47	1.0-2	.	.	6	.	.	1	.	.
Howard,Xavien	12-12	36	6	42	4.5-13	1.5-9	4-40	12	1	.	.	.	.
Smith,K.J.	12-7	26	14	40	10.0-58	5.0-39	.	.	6	1-0	2	.	.
Blackshear,Beau	12-12	25	14	39	9.5-54	4.5-41	.	.	2	1-0	.	1	.
Billings,Andrew	12-12	24	11	35	11.5-38	2.0-17	.	.	8	.	1	.	.
Edwards,Aiavion	10-5	19	14	33	2.5-8	0.5-1	.	3	1	1-11	1	.	.
Blanchard,T.	12-0	20	9	29	2.5-7	.	1-0	.	1	.	.	.	.
Reid,Ryan	11-11	28	1	29	.	.	.	12	.	1-5	2	.	.
Pullom,Alfred	12-1	10	8	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Davis,Raaquan	12-0	8	7	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Palmer,Jamal	5-5	6	8	14	3.0-8	2.5-8	.	.	2	.	.	.	.
Ehrlich,Kendall	12-0	7	4	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Campbell,Grant	12-0	8	3	11	1.0-15	1.0-15	.	.	2	.	.	.	.
Waz,Chance	10-0	4	6	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Magee,Javonte	12-0	6	3	9	3.5-11	1.0-7	.	.	2	.	.	.	.
Singleton,T.	9-0	7	2	9	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Nacita,Silas	12-0	5	3	8	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	1	.	.
Wright,Tion	11-1	8	.	8	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Nance,Brian	12-0	3	3	6	0.5-2	.	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
Hall,Davion	10-0	4	2	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bonds,Byron	12-0	4	2	6	.	.	.	.	.	1-8	.	.	.
Sells,Taion	7-0	4	1	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Masumbuko,S.	12-0	3	2	5	1.0-6	1.0-6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Levels,Patrick	11-0	4	1	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Norwood,Levi	9-0	3	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bristow,Lee	8-0	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Penning,Gus	12-0	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cannon,KD	12-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Brooks,Terell	3-0	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Black,Baylor	3-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hilliard,D.	6-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Webb,Anthony	2-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Simpson,Collin	1-0	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Chafin,Devin	8-0	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Clemons-Valdez	12-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Evans,Spencer	12-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Jaynes,Tyler	4-0	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
McGowan,LaQuan	12-0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
Landes,Jimmy	11-0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
Total.....	**12**	**559**	**246**	**805**	**92-400**	**36-270**	**11-145**	**46**	**48**	**13-24**	**16**	**1**	**.**
Opponents.....	**12**	**690**	**284**	**974**	**49.0-173**	**19-113**	**7-68**	**41**	**23**	**5--3**	**9**	**2**	**.**

2014 SEASON STATISTICS

GAME-BY-GAME TEAM STATS

GAME	FINAL SCORE	QUARTERS 1	2	3	4	OT	OT	1ST DOWNS R-P-PE	TOT	RUSHING NO-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I	YDS	TD	TOT OFF ATT-YDS	PUNTS NO-AVG	F-FL	PEN NO-YDS	3RD DNS	4TH DNS	RED ZONE	SACKS NO-YDS	FIELD GOALS	POSSESSION TIME 1	2	3	4	TOT
Baylor	**45**	**24**	**7**	**7**	**7**			**15-15-1**	**31**	**50-261-3**	**27-47-1**	**313**	**3**	**97-574**	**3-29.3**	**1-1**	**11-96**	**10-20**	**2-2**	**6-9**	**9-70**	**1-4**	**5:24**	**6:05**	**9:04**	**9:33**	**30:06**
SMU	0	0	0	0	0			2-4-1	7	25-(-24)-0	21-40-1	91	0	65-67	8-41.9	5-2	4-40	4-18	0-4	0-0	0-0	0-0	9:36	8:55	5:56	5:27	29:54
Baylor	**70**	**28**	**21**	**7**	**14**			**19-12-1**	**32**	**50-265-5**	**19-28-0**	**455**	**5**	**78-720**	**1-47.0**	**2-2**	**10-91**	**13-16**	**2-2**	**5-5**	**3-23**	**0-0**	**5:16**	**8:08**	**6:10**	**8:18**	**27:52**
Northwestern State	6	0	3	3	0			4-6-1	11	41-78-0	8-19-1	124	0	60-202	9-30.8	0-0	5-35	2-15	1-1	2-2	0-0	2-2	9:44	6:52	8:50	6:42	32:08
Baylor	**63**	**21**	**14**	**14**	**14**			**10-17-0**	**27**	**41-189-4**	**25-37-0**	**480**	**5**	**78-669**	**3-39.7**	**1-0**	**5-40**	**6-13**	**3-3**	**5-6**	**3-16**	**0-1**	**7:39**	**6:18**	**5:11**	**5:48**	**24:56**
at Buffalo	21	0	0	14	7			5-8-2	15	39-139-1	18-31-0	255	2	70-394	8-41.6	1-1	8-59	6-17	1-3	1-1	0-0	0-0	7:21	8:42	9:49	9:12	35:04
Baylor	**49**	**14**	**41**	**14**	**0**			**12-17-3**	**32**	**47-244-6**	**32-50-1**	**357**	**1**	**97-601**	**5-43.6**	**0-0**	**10-78**	**6-17**	**3-4**	**5-6**	**3-27**	**0-1**	**6:24**	**8:58**	**6:33**	**10:12**	**32:07**
at Iowa State	28	7	0	14	7			6-9-3	18	34-127-2	17-39-1	212	2	73-339	9-42.4	1-0	7-45	8-18	0-1	2-2	0-0	0-0	8:36	6:02	8:27	4:48	27:53
Baylor	**28**	**7**	**0**	**7**	**14**			**17-5-0**	**22**	**60-278-1**	**7-22-0**	**111**	**2**	**82-389**	**6-41.3**	**0-0**	**10-95**	**6-18**	**4-6**	**1-3**	**1-7**	**0-0**	**5:01**	**6:18**	**7:44**	**8:06**	**27:09**
at Texas	7	0	0	0	7			9-6-5	20	40-190-1	16-34-2	144	0	74-334	7-43.9	1-1	5-45	6-17	0-1	1-2	3-18	0-1	9:59	8:42	7:16	6:54	32:51
Baylor	**61**	**10**	**17**	**10**	**24**			**18-17-4**	**39**	**54-272-1**	**28-55-2**	**510**	**6**	**109-782**	**4-46.5**	**2-1**	**12-117**	**5-18**	**4-6**	**5-5**	**2-15**	**4-4**	**8:24**	**5:53**	**7:03**	**7:23**	**28:43**
TCU	58	14	17	13	14			7-12-4	23	41-139-4	22-48-0	346	1	89-485	7-38.1	4-1	8-110	7-20	1-3	6-6	4-21	3-3	6:36	9:07	7:57	7:37	31:17
Baylor	**27**	**13**	**7**	**7**	**0**			**5-10-7**	**22**	**42-95-1**	**16-37-0**	**223**	**2**	**79-318**	**9-44.8**	**1-0**	**18-215**	**3-16**	**0-2**	**3-4**	**3-29**	**2-2**	**6:52**	**6:55**	**8:14**	**7:16**	**29:17**
at West Virginia	41	7	17	3	14			10-13-10	33	50-134-2	23-35-1	322	3	85-456	6-42.7	2-2	14-138	6-15	0-0	4-4	4-30	2-2	8:08	8:05	6:46	7:44	30:43
Baylor	**60**	**20**	**19**	**14**	**7**			**17-12-1**	**30**	**52-326-4**	**21-36-0**	**343**	**3**	**88-669**	**1-40.0**	**2-0**	**6-54**	**11-18**	**1-1**	**9-10**	**3-26**	**4-4**	**7:16**	**9:16**	**4:48**	**8:47**	**30:07**
Kansas	14	7	0	7	0			1-8-3	12	27-16-0	21-30-0	288	2	57-304	5-44.4	5-3	6-60	6-15	0-2	1-2	0-0	0-0	7:44	5:44	10:12	6:13	29:53
Baylor	**48**	**3**	**21**	**14**	**10**			**9-20-2**	**31**	**52-148-5**	**33-43-0**	**396**	**1**	**95-544**	**3-42.3**	**2-0**	**7-40**	**8-18**	**4-4**	**7-7**	**1-15**	**2-2**	**7:39**	**7:00**	**8:55**	**11:49**	**35:23**
at Oklahoma	14	14	0	0	0			8-5-0	13	33-171-0	13-29-1	148	2	62-319	6-40.2	0-0	7-59	4-13	0-2	2-4	2-19	0-1	7:21	8:00	6:05	3:11	24:37
Baylor	**49**	**21**	**7**	**7**	**14**			**19-10-0**	**29**	**58-317-5**	**18-29-2**	**262**	**2**	**87-579**	**4-47.5**	**1-0**	**12-68**	**7-14**	**2-2**	**4-5**	**3-19**	**0-1**	**8:51**	**6:25**	**7:18**	**7:24**	**29:58**
Oklahoma State	28	7	7	0	14			6-8-3	17	43-116-2	13-25-2	281	2	68-397	8-43.4	1-0	4-45	6-16	0-1	3-3	1-1	0-0	6:09	8:35	7:42	7:36	30:02
Baylor	**48**	**7**	**21**	**17**	**3**			**14-17-6**	**37**	**54-255-3**	**26-42-0**	**292**	**3**	**96-547**	**5-46.6**	**2-1**	**8-80**	**11-20**	**0-1**	**5-5**	**1-3**	**2-2**	**8:41**	**5:05**	**10:25**	**9:18**	**33:29**
vs. Texas Tech	46	0	17	10	19			6-20-5	31	26-103-0	31-57-1	609	6	83-712	3-44.7	4-3	11-125	8-16	1-2	2-2	3-10	2-3	6:19	9:55	4:35	5:42	26:31
Baylor	**38**	**14**	**10**	**14**	**0**			**10-24-0**	**34**	**37-172-4**	**34-41-1**	**412**	**1**	**78-584**	**2-46.5**	**1-0**	**7-70**	**8-10**	**0-0**	**4-5**	**4-20**	**1-1**	**8:14**	**5:58**	**3:00**	**8:01**	**25:13**
Kansas State	27	0	14	6	7			10-14-3	27	40-103-1	22-27-1	300	2	67-403	3-43.3	0-0	3-30	6-12	1-1	3-3	2-14	2-2	6:46	9:02	12:00	6:59	34:47

GAME-BY-GAME OFFENSIVE STARTERS

OPPONENT	WR	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	TE	IR	WR	QB	RB	IR	IR
SMU	Goodley	Drango	B. Muir	K. Fuller	Hilliard	Baker		Norwood	Lee	Petty	Linwood	Hawthorne	
Northwestern State	Hall	Drango	B. Muir	K. Fuller	Hilliard	Baker	Penning	Cannon	Lee	Russell	Linwood		
at Buffalo	Hall	Drango	B. Muir	K. Fuller	Hilliard	Baker	Armstead	Hawthorne	Lee	Petty	Linwood		
at Iowa State	Goodley	Drango	B. Muir	K. Fuller	Hilliard	Baker		Cannon	Lee	Petty	Linwood	Hawthorne	
at Texas	Goodley	Drango	B. Muir	K. Fuller	Hilliard	Baker	Armstead	C.Fuller	Coleman	Petty	Linwood		
TCU	Goodley	Drango	B. Muir	K. Fuller	Broxton	Baker	Armstead	Cannon	Coleman	Petty	Linwood		
at West Virginia	Goodley	Drango	B. Muir	K. Fuller	Broxton	Baker	Armstead	Cannon	Coleman	Petty	Linwood		
Kansas	Goodley	Drango	B. Muir	K. Fuller	Broxton	Colbert		C. Fuller	Lee	Petty	Linwood	Norwood	
at Oklahoma	Goodley	Drango	B. Muir	K. Fuller	Broxton	Colbert	Armstead	Cannon	Coleman	Petty	Linwood		
Oklahoma State	Goodley	Drango	B. Muir	K. Fuller	Broxton	Colbert		C. Fuller	Lee	Petty	Linwood	Norwood	
vs. Texas Tech	Goodley	Drango	B. Muir	K. Fuller	Broxton	Colbert		C. Fuller	Lee	Petty	Linwood	Norwood	
Kansas State	Goodley	Drango	B. Muir	K. Fuller	Broxton	Colbert		Cannon	Lee	Petty		Norwood	Coleman

GAME-BY-GAME DEFENSIVE STARTERS

OPPONENT	DE	DT	NT	DE	CB	WLB	MLB	NB	CS	DS	CB
SMU	Oakman	Blackshear	Billings	Palmer	Reid	Edwards	Hager	Brence	Burt	Stewart	Howard
Northwestern State	Oakman	Blackshear	Billings	Palmer	Reid	Edwards	Hager	Brence	Burt	Stewart	Howard
at Buffalo	Oakman	Blackshear	Billings	Palmer	Reid	Edwards	Hager	Brence	Burt	Stewart	Howard
at Iowa State	Oakman	Blackshear	Billings	Palmer	Reid	Edwards	Hager	Brence	Burt	Stewart	Howard
at Texas	Oakman	Blackshear	Billings	Palmer	Reid	Edwards	Hager	Brence	Burt	Pullom	Howard
TCU	Oakman	Blackshear	Billings	Smith	Reid	Young	Hager	Brence	Burt	Stewart	Howard
at West Virginia	Oakman	Blackshear	Billings	Smith	Reid	Young	Hager	Brence	Burt	Stewart	Howard
Kansas	Oakman	Blackshear	Billings	Smith	Reid	Young	Hager	Brence	Burt	Stewart	Howard
at Oklahoma	Oakman	Blackshear	Billings	Smith	Reid	Young	Hager	Brence	Burt	Stewart	Howard
Oklahoma State	Oakman	Blackshear	Billings	Smith	Wright	Young	Hager	Brence	Burt	Stewart	Howard
vs. Texas Tech	Oakman	Blackshear	Billings	Smith	Reid	Young	Hager	Brence	Burt	Stewart	Howard
Kansas State	Oakman	Blackshear	Billings	Smith	Reid	Young	Hager	Brence	Burt	Stewart	Howard

GAME-BY-GAME OFFENSIVE LINE (Grade-KDs)

PLAYER	Grade-KD	SMU	NSU	at UB	at ISU	at UT	TCU	at WVU	KU	at OU	OSU	vs. TTU	KSU
Drango, Spencer	88.8-38	86-3	90-3	88-3	92-4	89-3	88-3	80-2	90-4	91-2	93-4	87-3	91-4
Muir, Blake	88.4-39	88-3	87-2	90-4	90-3	90-4	92-5	83-3	88-3	86-2	89-3	88-4	90-3
Hilliard, Desmine	88.2-20	86-2	86-2	86-4	91-5	90-3	90-4	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Fuller, Kyle	87.3-46	86-2	89-5	89-5	90-6	88-2	89-4	78-2	86-3	85-3	88-4	89-4	90-6
Baker, Troy	87.3-17	89-2	85-1	85-3	89-2	92-4	88-4	83-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Colbert, Pat	86.1-16	84-0	88-3	86-1	89-1	—	DNP	80-0	87-2	83-1	89-3	88-3	87-2
Edwards, Tyler	85.9-12	85-1	86-2	85-0	87-0	—	DNP	81-1	85-2	87-1	90-4	—	87-1
Broxton, Jarell	85.3-27	82-1	87-2	87-2	88-2	89-2	84-1	80-2	85-4	80-1	88-4	85-2	88-4
McGowan, LaQuan	82.8-5	83-2	86-3	—	DNP	—	DNP	DNP	80-0	82-0	DNP	DNP	DNP
Wilson, Ishmael	82.3-1	79-0	83-0	82-0	86-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	83-1	81-0	DNP	DNP	DNP
Osei, Jason	82.0-1	82-0	85-1	82-0	86-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	78-0	79-0	DNP	DNP	DNP

2014 SEASON STATISTICS

GAME-BY-GAME PASSING

BRYCE PETTY	CMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS	EFF.
SMU	13	23	0	56.5	161	2	46	0	144.02
Northwestern State		DNP							
at Buffalo	23	34	0	67.6	416	4	89	0	209.25
at Iowa State	30	44	1	68.2	336	1	42	0	135.28
at Texas	7	22	0	31.8	111	2	30	3	104.20
TCU	28	55	2	50.9	510	6	67	4	157.53
at West Virginia	16	36	0	44.4	223	2	63	4	114.81
Kansas	15	27	0	55.6	277	3	72	0	178.40
at Oklahoma	32	42	0	76.2	387	1	48	2	161.45
Oklahoma State	18	29	2	62.1	262	2	65	1	146.92
vs. Texas Tech	18	25	0	72.0	210	2	28	3	168.96
Kansas State	34	40	1	85.0	412	1	58	2	174.77

SETH RUSSELL	CMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS	EFF.
SMU	13	23	1	56.5	124	1	18	0	107.46
Northwestern State	16	25	0	64.0	438	5	81	0	277.17
at Buffalo	2	3	0	66.7	64	1	37	0	355.87
at Iowa State	2	6	0	33.3	21	0	12	0	62.73
at Texas		DNP							
TCU		DNP							
at West Virginia	0	1	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Kansas	6	9	0	66.7	66	0	20	0	128.27
at Oklahoma	1	1	0	100.0	9	0	9	0	175.60
Oklahoma State		DNP							
vs. Texas Tech	8	17	0	47.1	82	1	27	0	106.99
Kansas State		DNP							

GAME-BY-GAME RUSHING (No.-Yards-TDs)

PLAYER	NO-YDS-TD	SMU	NWST	at UB	at ISU	at UT	TCU	at WVU	KU	at OU	OSU	vs. TTU	KSU
Linwood,Shock	240-1226-16	16-89-1	11-33-1	20-97-2	15-82-3	28-148-1	29-178-0	21-69-1	14-81-1	23-87-2	21-113-1	24-158-2	18-91-1
Jefferson,Johnny	98-526-6	12-57-0	20-107-1	11-52-1	11-48-1	11-72-0	DNP	DNP	7-52-0	4-19-0	4-26-0	10-47-1	8-46-2
Chafin,Devin	79-385-8	5-7-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	8-34-0	10-43-1	7-31-0	14-112-2	11-35-2	21-106-3	3-17-0	DNP
Petty,Bryce	77-137-5	2-21-1	DNP	2-11-0	9-47-2	11-7-0	10-23-0	11-(-9)-0	7-11-0	6-(-8)-0	5-23-1	7-5-0	7-6-1
Russell,Seth	32-185-3	7-46-0	3-9-1	3-18-1	6-44-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	3-25-1	3-14-0	DNP	7-29-0	DNP
Nacita,Silas	31-191-3	6-20-1	14-104-2	3-10-0	5-15-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	3-42-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Coleman,Corey	11-53-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	3-22-0	1-(-3)-0	1-3-0	2-7-1	3-24-0	0-0-0	1-0-0
Goodley,Antwan	8-71-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-6-0	1-3-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	3-26-0	1-3-0	1-33-0
Johnson,Chris	4-29-0	1-17-0	1-11-0	2-1-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Cannon,KD	2-12-0	1-4-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-8-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Webb,Anthony	2-2-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	2-2-0	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP
Roth,Spencer	1-19-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-19-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Norwood,Levi	1-4-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-4-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0

GAME-BY-GAME RECEIVING (No.-Yards-TDs)

PLAYER	NO-YDS-TD	SMU	NWST	at UB	at ISU	at UT	TCU	at WVU	KU	at OU	OSU	vs. TTU	KSU
Coleman,Corey	57-969-10	DNP	DNP	DNP	12-154-1	1-30-1	8-144-2	5-77-1	3-167-2	15-224-1	3-75-1	6-57-1	4-41-0
Goodley,Antwan	51-737-6	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	6-114-0	4-69-1	8-158-2	9-132-1	2-7-0	9-92-0	2-24-0	2-25-1	9-116-1
Cannon,KD	50-833-6	2-59-1	6-223-3	6-189-1	9-48-0	1-8-0	6-124-1	1-10-0	5-53-0	2-17-0	3-30-0	6-39-0	3-33-0
Lee,Jay	39-596-6	8-83-1	2-75-1	9-136-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-68-1	0-0-0	2-35-0	5-43-0	3-73-1	2-26-0	6-57-0
Norwood,Levi	29-255-2	4-26-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-4-0	2-8-0	1-4-0	3-34-1	1-11-0	5-43-0	5-63-1	7-62-0
Hall,Davion	15-210-1	7-86-0	4-78-1	2-28-0	1-8-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	1-10-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Hawthorne,Lynx	14-165-2	3-22-0	2-9-0	7-123-2	1-10-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP
Fuller,Clay	11-169-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	2-21-0	0-0-0	1-1-0	0-0-0	2-23-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-50-0	4-74-0
Linwood, Shock	6-76-0	0-0-0	2-53-0	1-4-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-4-0	2-15-0	0-0-0
Armstead,Tre'Von	4-57-1	2-21-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-7-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-29-0
Chafin,Devin	3-34-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-4-0	0-0-0	1-13-0	1-17-0	DNP
Jones,Quan	3-20-0	0-0-0	1-2-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-9-0	1-9-0	DNP	DNP	DNP
Feuerbacher, Jordan	2-15-0	DNP	2-15-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Jefferson,Johnny	1-16-0	1-16-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Penning,Gus	1-2-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-2-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0

GAME-BY-GAME PUNTING

SPENCER ROTH	NO	YDS	AVG	LONG	I20	TB	50+	60+
SMU	3	88	29.3	44	2	0	0	0
Northwestern State	1	47	47.0	47	1	0	0	0
at Buffalo	3	119	39.7	55	1	0	1	0
at Iowa State	5	218	43.6	47	1	0	0	0
at Texas	6	248	41.3	56	2	0	1	0
TCU	4	186	46.5	54	0	0	2	0
at West Virginia	9	403	44.8	69	4	0	2	1
Kansas	1	40	40.0	40	0	0	0	0
at Oklahoma	3	127	42.3	51	2	0	1	0
Oklahoma State	4	190	47.5	57	2	0	2	0
vs. Texas Tech	5	233	46.6	68	3	2	1	1
Kansas State	2	93	46.5	48	1	0	0	0

GAME-BY-GAME KICKING

CHRIS CALLAHAN	PAT	ATT	PCT	FG	ATT	PCT	LONG	PT
SMU	5	5	100.0	1	4	25.0	23	8
Northwestern State	8	8	100.0	0	0	–	–	8
at Buffalo	6	6	100.0	0	1	0.0	–	6
at Iowa State	7	7	100.0	0	1	0.0	–	7
at Texas	4	4	100.0	0	0	–	–	4
TCU	7	7	100.0	4	4	100.0	29	19
at West Virginia	3	3	100.0	2	2	100.0	38	9
Kansas	6	7	85.7	4	4	100.0	37	18
at Oklahoma	6	6	100.0	2	2	100.0	34	12
Oklahoma State	7	7	100.0	0	1	0.0	–	7
vs. Texas Tech	6	6	100.0	2	2	100.0	38	12
Kansas State	5	5	100.0	1	1	100.0	46	8

KYLE PETERSON	PAT	ATT	PCT	FG	ATT	PCT	LONG	PT
SMU	1	1	100.0	0	0	–	–	1
Northwestern State	2	2	100.0	0	0	–	–	2
at Buffalo	3	3	100.0	0	0	–	–	3
at Iowa State		DNP						
at Texas		DNP						
TCU		DNP						
at West Virginia		DNP						
Kansas	0	0	–	0	0	–	–	0
at Oklahoma		DNP						
Oklahoma State		DNP						
vs. Texas Tech		DNP						
Kansas State		DNP						

2014 SEASON STATISTICS

GAME-BY-GAME TACKLES (UT-AT-TOT)

PLAYER	UT-AT-TOTAL	SMU	NWST	at UB	at ISU	at UT	TCU	at WVU	KU	at OU	OSU	vs. TTU	KSU
Hager,Bryce	70-31-101	2-1-3	6-5-11	3-2-5	0-2-2	5-3-8	9-4-13	8-5-13	6-2-8	7-3-10	5-2-7	8-1-9	11-1-12
Young,Taylor	53-24-77	2-0-2	5-4-9	4-3-7	0-0-0	3-0-3	3-6-9	11-1-12	3-1-4	6-1-7	5-2-7	3-1-4	8-5-13
Stewart,Orion	50-22-72	2-0-2	3-2-5	5-4-9	1-3-4	5-2-7	5-1-6	7-4-11	3-2-5	5-2-7	6-1-7	2-0-2	6-1-7
Brence,Collin	31-18-49	2-1-3	0-0-0	6-1-7	2-3-5	2-1-3	0-2-2	1-4-5	2-1-3	0-2-2	4-2-6	5-1-6	7-0-7
Oakman,Shawn	37-11-48	4-1-5	1-0-1	2-1-3	2-2-4	3-1-4	5-2-7	2-2-4	3-0-3	3-1-4	6-0-6	5-0-5	1-1-2
Burt,Terrell	37-10-47	3-2-5	0-0-0	2-1-3	4-0-4	3-0-3	6-0-6	3-4-7	2-0-2	5-2-7	2-0-2	6-1-7	1-0-1
Howard,Xavien	36-6-42	1-2-3	2-0-2	1-0-1	4-1-5	5-0-5	3-0-3	7-0-7	2-0-2	1-2-3	4-0-4	4-0-4	2-1-3
Smith,K.J.	26-14-40	3-0-3	4-1-5	0-1-1	1-1-2	3-0-3	1-1-2	3-2-5	5-0-5	1-4-5	3-1-4	1-1-2	1-2-3
Blackshear,Beau	25-14-39	2-1-3	0-1-1	1-0-1	3-2-5	2-2-4	4-1-5	3-3-6	0-0-0	2-2-4	3-0-3	2-0-2	3-2-5
Billings,Andrew	24-11-35	1-1-2	2-0-2	1-0-1	2-1-3	1-2-3	3-0-3	4-4-8	3-1-4	1-0-1	5-0-5	1-0-1	0-2-2
Edwards,Aiavion	19-14-33	0-2-2	0-0-0	2-2-4	8-3-11	5-2-7	DNP	DNP	2-0-2	0-1-1	0-1-1	2-2-4	0-1-1
Reid,Ryan	28-1-29	0-1-1	0-0-0	3-0-3	3-0-3	1-0-1	7-0-7	1-0-1	1-0-1	1-0-1	DNP	5-0-5	6-0-6
Blanchard,Travon	20-9-29	3-1-4	2-1-3	2-1-3	2-0-2	1-0-1	1-0-1	1-0-1	3-0-3	2-3-5	2-2-4	1-1-2	0-0-0
Pullom,Alfred	10-8-18	2-0-2	0-1-1	1-2-3	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-1-1	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-2-2	0-1-1	0-0-0	3-1-4
Davis,Raaquan	8-7-15	2-0-2	1-4-5	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-1-2	0-0-0	2-1-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0
Palmer,Jamal	6-8-14	3-2-5	0-4-4	1-0-1	2-2-4	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Campbell,Grant	8-3-11	2-1-3	1-1-2	1-0-1	2-0-2	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Ehrlich,Kendall	7-4-11	2-0-2	1-2-3	0-1-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-0-0
Waz,Chance	4-6-10	0-0-0	0-3-3	1-1-2	2-1-3	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0
Singleton,Terrence	7-2-9	2-0-2	3-0-3	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0
Magee,Javonte	6-3-9	2-0-2	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-2-2	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1
Wright,Tion	8-0-8	1-0-1	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	3-0-3	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-0-0	DNP
Nacita, Silas	5-3-8	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-2	2-0-2	1-0-1	0-2-2	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0
Hall,Davion	4-2-6	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	1-0-1	1-1-2	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-1-1
Bonds,Byron	4-2-6	0-0-0	0-1-1	1-0-1	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1
Nance,Brian	3-3-6	0-0-0	0-2-2	2-1-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0
Sells,Taion	4-1-5	0-0-0	2-1-3	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Levels, Patrick	4-1-5	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-1-1	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0
Masumbuko,Suleiman	3-2-5	1-0-1	0-1-1	1-1-2	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Norwood,Levi	3-1-4	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-1-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0
Bristow,Lee	2-1-3	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0
Penning, Gus	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Clemons-Valdez,T.	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Black,Baylor	1-0-1	DNP	0-0-0	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Hilliard,Desmine	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Cannon, KD	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Landes, Jimmy	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Webb, Anthony	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	1-0-1	DNP	DNP
Evans,Spencer	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1
Jaynes,Tyler	0-1-1	DNP	0-1-1	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP
Simpson,Collin	0-1-1	DNP	0-1-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Brooks,Terell	0-1-1	DNP	0-0-0	0-1-1	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP

GAME-BY-GAME TACKLES FOR LOSS (TFL-YDS)

PLAYER	TFL-YDS	SMU	NWST	at UB	at ISU	at UT	TCU	at WVU	KU	at OU	OSU	vs. TTU	KSU
Oakman,Shawn	18.5-83	2.0-20	0.0-0	2.0-11	1.0-6	2.0-8	1.0-3	2.5-3	2.0-9	0.0-0	2.0-12	3.0-8	1.0-3
Billings,Andrew	11.5-38	1.5-1	2.0-11	0.0-0	1.0-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	2.0-9	1.5-4	0.0-0	3.0-10	0.0-0	0.5-2
Hager,Bryce	11.5-38	0.0-0	1.5-2	0.5-1	0.0-0	2.0-8	1.5-9	1.0-6	0.0-0	1.0-2	1.0-2	1.0-1	2.0-7
Smith,K.J.	10.0-58	1.0-11	2.0-8	0.5-2	0.0-0	1.0-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	3.0-29	0.5-0	0.0-0	0.5-1	1.5-6
Blackshear,Beau	9.5-54	1.5-13	0.0-0	1.0-5	1.0-17	1.0-5	2.0-7	0.0-0	0.0-0	2.0-5	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-2
Young,Taylor	9.0-45	1.0-8	1.0-8	0.5-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.5-1	3.0-24	0.5-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.5-0	1.5-2
Howard,Xavien	4.5-13	0.5-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-1	0.5-1	1.0-1	0.0-0	1.5-8
Magee,Javonte	4.0-11	2.0-8	0.0-0	1.0-2	0.0-0	1.0-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Brence, Collin	3.5-12	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-1	0.0-0	0.5-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-7	0.0-0	1.0-3
Palmer,Jamal	3.0-8	0.5-2	0.5-0	1.0-2	1.0-4	0.0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Edwards,Aiavion	2.5-8	0.5-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	2.0-7	0.0-0	DNP	DNP	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Blanchard,Travon	2.5-7	0.5-1	0.0-0	1.0-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Campbell, Grant	1.0-15	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-15	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Masumbuko,Suleiman	1.0-6	1.0-6	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Burt,Terrell	1.0-2	1.0-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Nance,Brian	0.5-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.5-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0

GAME-BY-GAME SACKS (SACKS-YDS)

PLAYER	SACKS-YDS	SMU	NWST	at UB	at ISU	at UT	TCU	at WVU	KU	at OU	OSU	vs. TTU	KSU
Oakman,Shawn	10.0-67	2.0-20	0.0-0	1.0-9	1.0-6	1.0-7	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-7	0.0-0	2.0-12	1.0-3	1.0-3
Smith,K.J.	5.0-39	1.0-11	1.0-5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	2.0-19	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-4
Blackshear,Beau	4.5-41	1.5-13	0.0-0	1.0-5	1.0-17	0.0-0	1.0-6	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Young,Taylor	4.0-38	1.0-8	1.0-8	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	2.0-22	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Palmer,Jamal	2.5-8	0.5-2	0.0-0	1.0-2	1.0-4	0.0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Billings,Andrew	2.0-18	0.0-0	1.0-11	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-7	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Hager, Bryce	2.0-15	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-9	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-6
Howard,Xavien	1.5-9	0.5-2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-7
Campbell, Grant	1.0-15	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-15	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Magee,Javonte	1.0-7	1.0-7	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Brence,Collin	1.0-7	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	1.0-7	0.0-0	0.0-0
Masumbuko,Suleiman	1.0-6	1.0-6	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0
Edwards,Aiavion	0.5-1	0.5-1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	DNP	DNP	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0.0-0

2014 SEASON STATISTICS

SCORING DRIVES

OPPONENT	PLAYS	YDS	DRIVE TIME	QTR/ CLOCK	DRIVE START	PLAY
SMU	10	52	1:44	1st/11:38	BU42	Callahan 23 FG
SMU	2	6	0:29	1st/6:23	SMU6	Linwood 4 run
SMU	3	4	1:11	1st/2:40	SMU4	Armstead 3 pass from Petty
SMU	3	64	0:51	1st/0:28	BU36	Cannon 46 pass from Petty
SMU	3	33	0:26	2nd/10:50	SMU33	Petty 5 run
SMU	9	74	2:24	3rd/0:36	BU26	Lee 12 pass from Russell
SMU	11	57	3:28	4th/5:06	BU43	Nacita 1 run
Northwestern State	4	78	1:18	1st/13:42	BU22	Cannon 50 pass from Russell
Northwestern State	6	34	1:31	1st/10:19	NSU34	Russell 3 run
Northwestern State	2	96	0:20	1st/7:11	BU4	Cannon 81 pass from Russell
Northwestern State	3	42	0:32	1st/0:19	NSU42	Cannon 42 pass from Russell
Northwestern State	16	59	6:05	2nd/6:49	BU41	Linwood 2 run
Northwestern State	1	61	0:08	2nd/2:13	BU39	Lee 61 pass from Russell
Northwestern State	2	68	0:19	2nd/1:02	BU32	Hall 57 pass from Russell
Northwestern State	11	49	3:38	3rd/9:57	NSU49	Jefferson 2 run
Northwestern State	10	88	5:00	4th/12:32	BU12	Nacita 11 run
Northwestern State	9	55	5:50	4th/4:14	BU45	Nacita 7 run
at Buffalo	12	66	4:32	1st/15:00	BU34	Linwood 2 run
at Buffalo	2	91	0:34	1st/9:18	BU9	Cannon 89 pass from Petty
at Buffalo	5	58	1:13	1st/6:28	BU42	Linwood 24 run
at Buffalo	10	86	2:11	1st/1:20	BU14	Lee 30 pass from Petty
at Buffalo	7	58	1:50	2nd/7:07	BU42	Jefferson 14 run
at Buffalo	7	60	1:40	3rd/9:26	BU40	Hawthorne 18 pass from Petty
at Buffalo	6	62	1:53	3rd/7:01	BU38	Lee 14 pass from Petty
at Buffalo	8	65	2:42	3rd/0:40	BU35	Russell 31 run
at Buffalo	1	37	0:07	4th/11:41	UB37	Hawthorne 37 pass from Russell
at Iowa State	8	67	2:04	1st/9:58	BU33	Linwood 2 run
at Iowa State	4	75	0:52	1st/7:51	BU25	Petty 16 run
at Iowa State	4	41	1:01	2nd/13:51	ISU41	Coleman 25 pass from Petty
at Iowa State	5	86	1:02	2nd/8:45	BU14	Linwood 24 run
at Iowa State	12	64	3:18	2nd/4:36	BU36	Jefferson 12 run
at Iowa State	8	46	2:46	3rd/11:06	ISU46	Linwood 7 run
at Iowa State	10	68	2:37	3rd/0:54	BU32	Petty 1 run
at Texas				1st/9:02		Burt 62 blocked field goal return
at Texas	10	83	2:24	3rd/7:03	BU17	Goodley 30 pass from Petty
at Texas	12	75	2:52	4th/11:00	BU25	Linwood 1 run
at Texas	9	60	3:00	4th/6:37	BU40	Coleman 30 pass from Petty
TCU	3	77	0:27	1st/2:03	BU23	Goodley 66 pass from Petty
TCU	7	57	1:30	1st/0:02	BU38	Callahan 22 FG
TCU	10	69	3:08	2nd/7:07	BU31	Coleman 29 pass from Petty
TCU	4	78	0:55	2nd/1:49	BU22	Cannon 67 pass from Petty
TCU	1	0	0:01	2nd/0:00	TCU12	Callahan 29 FG
TCU	13	65	3:19	3rd/5:23	BU31	Callahan 20 FG
TCU	7	70	1:40	3rd/0:35	BU30	Lee 47 pass from Petty
TCU	4	45	0:59	4th/10:39	TCU45	Chafin 7 run
TCU	5	92	1:23	4th/6:39	BU8	Goodley 28 pass from Petty
TCU	5	91	0:59	4th/4:42	BU9	Coleman 25 pass from Petty
TCU	9	44	1:11	4th/0:00	BU45	Callahan 28 FG
at West Virginia	1	7	0:03	1st/14:01	WVU7	Coleman 7 pass from Petty
at West Virginia	8	41	2:10	1st/6:29	BU38	Callahan 38 FG
at West Virginia	8	20	2:29	1st/2:33	WVU37	Callahan 34 FG
at West Virginia	6	75	2:31	2nd/8:25	BU25	Goodley 63 pass from Petty
at West Virginia	9	92	3:51	3rd/0:38	BU8	Linwood 1 run
KANSAS	1	72	0:11	1st/11:29	BU28	Coleman 72 pass from Petty
KANSAS	4	18	1:04	1st/9:37	KU18	Chafin 1 run
KANSAS	10	67	3:36	1st/3:16	BU33	Linwood 1 run
KANSAS	12	88	3:20	2nd/12:25	BU2	Callahan 27 FG
KANSAS	4	6	1:02	2nd/11:16	KU22	Callahan 33 FG
KANSAS	4	10	0:43	2nd/8:31	KU26	Callahan 33 FG
KANSAS	12	81	3:26	2nd/3:28	BU19	Chafin 1 run
KANSAS	7	33	1:23	2nd/0:02	BU47	Callahan 37 FG
KANSAS	2	67	0:20	3rd/10:26	BU33	Coleman 49 pass from Petty
KANSAS	9	59	2:16	3rd/6:24	BU41	Norwood 10 pass from Petty
KANSAS	11	83	3:16	4th/13:56	BU17	Russell 4 run
at Oklahoma	13	63	3:48	1st/8:20	BU20	Callahan 34 FG
at Oklahoma	10	75	2:41	2nd/12:56	BU25	Coleman 33 pass from Petty
at Oklahoma	1	1	0:02	2nd/10:50	OU1	Chafin 1 run
at Oklahoma	16	80	4:40	2nd/3:38	BU20	Chafin 2 run
at Oklahoma	10	75	2:50	3rd/12:10	BU25	Coleman 5 run
at Oklahoma	7	72	2:05	3rd/8:18	BU28	Linwood 3 run
at Oklahoma	9	59	3:54	4th/12:38	BU34	Callahan 24 FG
at Oklahoma	6	32	3:34	4th/7:37	OU32	Linwood 15 run
Oklahoma State	2	69	0:36	1st/14:24	BU31	Lee 65 pass from Petty
Oklahoma State	3	80	0:25	1st/12:24	BU20	Coleman 54 pass from Petty
Oklahoma State	19	79	7:13	1st/0:19	BU21	Chafin 2 run
Oklahoma State	6	43	1:39	2nd/4:18	OSU43	Chafin 7 run
Oklahoma State	6	28	1:50	3rd/3:57	OSU28	Linwood 11 run
Oklahoma State	11	70	3:25	4th/14:21	BU30	Chafin 1 run
Oklahoma State	5	42	2:02	4th/3:00	OSU42	Petty 21 run
Texas Tech	6	59	1:50	1st/2:44	BU41	Linwood 8 run
Texas Tech	4	72	1:22	2nd/11:50	BU28	Jefferson 4 run
Texas Tech	2	47	0:23	2nd/7:58	TTU47	Coleman 28 pass from Petty
Texas Tech	6	81	2:22	2nd/4:10	BU19	Linwood 3 run
Texas Tech	9	32	3:23	3rd/9:32	TTU32	Goodley 9 pass from Petty
Texas Tech	7	70	1:59	3rd/6:44	BU30	Norwood 27 pass from Russell
Texas Tech	5	57	1:26	3rd/2:18	BU22	Callahan 38 FG
Texas Tech	13	56	4:29	4th/3:44	BU25	Callahan 36 FG
Kansas State	8	81	1:35	1st/13:25	BU19	Petty 1 run
Kansas State	10	80	2:59	1st/1:12	BU20	Linwood 1 run
Kansas State	11	70	3:04	2nd/7:43	BU30	Jefferson 2 run
Kansas State	7	48	0:44	2nd/0:00	BU23	Callahan 46 FG
Kansas State	2	77	0:26	3rd/11:10	BU23	Goodley 58 pass from Petty
Kansas State	10	72	2:34	3rd/4:56	BU28	Jefferson 3 run
AVERAGE DRIVE	**6.9**	**58.7**	**2:03**			

DRIVES SUPERLATIVES

MOST PLAYS:	19 (TD vs. OSU)	**FEWEST PLAYS:**	1 (six times)
MOST YARDS:	96 (TD vs. NSU)	**FEWEST YARDS:**	0 (FG vs. TCU)
LONGEST TIME:	7:13 (TD vs. OSU)	**SHORTEST TIME:**	0:01 (FG vs.TCU)

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

OPPONENT	BAYLOR CAPTAINS	COIN TOSS	BAYLOR KO/REC	BAYLOR FIRST PLAY	OPP. FIRST POSSESSION	KICKOFF TIME (SITE)	GAME LENGTH	BU UNIFORM	GAME TIME TEMP	SURFACE	RESULT
SMU	Goodley, Hager, Oakman, Petty	SMU	Kickoff	Petty to Lee, 8 yd	Punt	6:30 p.m.	3:45	Green/Green/Black	94	Turf	W, 45-0
Northwestern State	Brence, Frerking, Masumbuko	NSU	Receive	Linwood -1 yd rush	Interception	6:51 p.m.	3:13	Green/Green/White	76	Turf	W, 70-6
at Buffalo	Hager, Petty	BU	Receive	Linwood 0 yd rush	Punt	8:02 p.m.	3:18	White/White/White	55	Turf	W, 63-21
at Iowa State	A. Edwards, C. Fuller, Landes	BU	Receive	Petty to Cannon, inc.	Punt	7:20 p.m.	3:30	White/White/Green	74	Grass	W, 49-28
at Texas	Billings, Drango, Hager	UT	Receive	Linwood 1 yd rush	Blocked FG	2:35 p.m.	3:27	Gold/White/Gold	76	Turf	W, 28-7
TCU	Baker, Blackshear, Norwood	TCU	Receive	Petty to Armstead, 7 yd	Touchdown	2:30 p.m.	4:25	Chrome/Green/Green	63	Turf	W, 61-58
at West Virginia	Broxton, Oakman, Roth	WVU	Kickoff	Petty to Coleman, 7 yd TD	Fumble	12:05 p.m.	4:04	Gold/White/White	52	Turf	L, 27-41
Kansas	Baker, Billings, Roth	KU	Receive	Linwood 5 yd rush	Punt	3:06 p.m.	3:28	Green/Green/Gold	64	Turf	W, 60-14
at Oklahoma	Blackshear, Colbert, Roth	BU	Kickoff	Petty to Coleman, inc.	Punt	11:06 a.m.	3:34	Green/White/Green	57	Grass	W, 48-14
Oklahoma State	Clemons-Valdez, B. Muir, Spangler	OSU	Receive	Petty to Linwood, 4 yd	Punt	6:35 p.m.	3:24	Black/Black/Black	61	Turf	W, 49-28
vs. Texas Tech	Blackshear, T. Edwards, Goodley	TTU	Kickoff	Petty to Linwood, 13 yd	Punt	2:36 p.m.	4:04	White/White/White	76	Turf	W, 48-46
Kansas State	Goodley, Hager, Norwood, Petty	BU	Receive	Petty to Cannon, inc.	Punt	6:45 p.m.	3:30	Chrome/Black/Black	60	Turf	W, 38-27

2014 SEASON STATISTICS

LONG PLAYS FROM SCRIMMAGE (25-plus yards) [78 total]

YDS	PLAY	OPPONENT (QTR)
89	Cannon pass from Petty [TD]	at Buffalo (1st)
81	Cannon pass from Russell [TD]	Northwestern State (1st)
72	Coleman pass from Petty [TD]	Kansas (1st)
67	Cannon pass from Petty [TD]	TCU (2nd)
66	Goodley pass from Petty [TD]	TCU (1st)
65	Lee pass from Petty [TD]	Oklahoma State (1st)
63	Goodley pass from Petty [TD]	at West Virginia (2nd)
62	Burt blocked field goal return [TD]	at Texas (1st)
61	Lee pass from Russell [TD]	Northwestern State (2nd)
58	Goodley pass from Petty [TD]	Kansas State (3rd)
57	Hall pass from Russell [TD]	Northwestern State (2nd)
54	Coleman pass from Petty [TD]	Oklahoma State (1st)
50	Cannon pass from Russell [TD]	Northwestern State (1st)
49	Coleman pass from Petty [TD]	Kansas (3rd)
48	Coleman pass from Petty	at Oklahoma (3rd)
47	Coleman pass from Petty	TCU (1st)
47	Lee pass from Petty [TD]	TCU (3rd)
46	Cannon pass from Petty [TD]	SMU (1st)
46	Coleman pass from Petty	Kansas (2nd)
46	Linwood rush	vs. Texas Tech (2nd)
42	Cannon pass from Russell [TD]	Northwestern State (1st)
42	Goodley pass from Petty	at Iowa State (1st)
42	Coleman pass from Petty	at Iowa State (3rd)
42	Coleman pass from Petty	at West Virginia (3rd)
41	Coleman pass from Petty	at Oklahoma (3rd)
39	Linwood run	Kansas (1st)
38	Cannon pass from Petty	at Buffalo (2nd)
37	Hawthorne pass from Russell [TD]	at Buffalo (4th)
36	Hager interception return	at Oklahoma (2nd)
36	Linwood rush	vs. Texas Tech (3rd)
34	Cannon pass from Russell	Northwestern State (2nd)
34	Lee pass from Petty	at Buffalo (1st)
33	Coleman pass from Petty [TD]	at Oklahoma (2nd)
33	Goodley run	Kansas State (1st)
31	Russell run [TD]	at Buffalo (4th)
31	Goodley pass from Petty	at Iowa State (1st)
30	Lee pass from Petty [TD]	at Buffalo (2nd)
30	Goodley pass from Petty [TD]	at Texas (3rd)
30	Coleman pass from Petty [TD]	at Texas (4th)
29	Linwood pass from Russell	Northwestern State (1st)
29	Coleman pass from Petty [TD]	TCU (2nd)
29	Cannon pass from Petty	Kansas (2nd)
29	Goodley pass from Petty	at Oklahoma (3rd)
29	Armstead pass from Petty	Kansas State (1st)
28	Hall pass from Johnson	SMU (4th)
28	Goodley pass from Petty [TD]	TCU (4th)
28	Nacita run	Kansas (4th)
28	Coleman pass from Petty [TD]	vs. TexasTech (2nd)
28	Fuller pass from Petty	vs. TexasTech (2nd)
28	Fuller pass from Petty	Kansas State (1st)
27	Hawthorne pass from Russell	at Buffalo (4th)
27	Norwood pass from Russell [TD]	vs. TexasTech (3rd)
26	Cannon pass from Petty	TCU (4th)
26	Goodley pass from Petty	Oklahoma State (1st)
25	Howard interception return	Northwestern State (1st)
25	Coleman pass from Petty [TD]	at Iowa State (2nd)
25	Coleman pass from Petty [TD]	TCU (4th)

2014 SEASON STATISTICS

BAYLOR SUPERLATIVES

INDIVIDUAL		
Rushes	29	Linwood,Shock vs TCU (Oct 11, 2014)
Yards Rushing	178	Linwood,Shock vs TCU (Oct 11, 2014)
TD Rushes	3	Linwood,Shock at Iowa State (Sep 27, 2014)
		Chafin,Devin vs Oklahoma State (Nov 22, 2014)
Long Rush	46	Linwood,Shock vs Texas Tech (Nov 29, 2014)
Pass attempts	55	Petty,Bryce vs TCU (Oct 11, 2014)
Pass completions	34	Petty,Bryce vs Kansas State (Dec 06, 2014)
Yards Passing	510	Petty,Bryce vs TCU (Oct 11, 2014)
TD Passes	6	Petty,Bryce vs TCU (Oct 11, 2014)
Long Pass	89	Petty,Bryce at Buffalo (Sep 12, 2014)
Receptions	15	Coleman,Corey at Oklahoma (Nov 08, 2014)
Yards Receiving	224	Coleman,Corey at Oklahoma (Nov 08, 2014)
TD Receptions	3	Cannon,KD vs NWLA (Sep 06, 2014)
Long Reception	89	Cannon,KD at Buffalo (Sep 12, 2014)
Field Goals	4	Callahan,Chris vs TCU (Oct 11, 2014); vs Kansas (Nov. 1, 2014)
Long Field Goal	46	Callahan,Chris vs Kansas State (Dec 06, 2014)
Punts	9	Roth,Spencer at West Virginia (Oct 18, 2014)
Punting Avg	47.5	Roth,Spencer vs Oklahoma State (Nov 22, 2014)
Long Punt	69	Roth,Spencer at West Virginia (Oct 18, 2014)
Punts inside 20	4	Roth,Spencer at West Virginia (Oct 18, 2014)
Long Punt Return	45	Norwood,Levi vs SMU (Aug 31, 2014)
Long Kickoff Return	37	Hawthorne,Lynx vs NWLA (Sep 06, 2014)
Tackles	13	Hager,Bryce vs TCU (Oct 11, 2014)
		Hager,Bryce at West Virginia (Oct 18, 2014)
		Young,Taylor vs Kansas State (Dec 06, 2014)
Sacks	2.0	four times
Tackles For Loss	3.0	Young,Taylor at West Virginia (Oct 18, 2014)
		Smith,K.J. vs Kansas (Nov. 1, 2014)
		Billings,Andrew vs Oklahoma State (Nov 22, 2014)
		Oakman,Shawn vs Texas Tech (Nov 29, 2014)
Interceptions	2	Stewart,Orion at Texas (Oct 04, 2014)

TEAM		
Rushes	60	at Texas (Oct 04, 2014)
Yards Rushing	326	vs Kansas (Nov. 1, 2014)
Yards Per Rush	6.3	vs Kansas (Nov. 1, 2014)
TD Rushes	6	at Iowa State (Sep 27, 2014)
Pass attempts	55	vs TCU (Oct 11, 2014)
Pass completions	34	vs Kansas State (Dec 06, 2014)
Yards Passing	510	vs TCU (Oct 11, 2014)
Yards Per Pass	16.2	vs NWLA (Sep 06, 2014)
TD Passes	6	vs TCU (Oct 11, 2014)
Total Plays	109	vs TCU (Oct 11, 2014)
Total Offense	782	vs TCU (Oct 11, 2014)
Yards Per Play	9.2	vs NWLA (Sep 06, 2014)
Points	70	vs NWLA (Sep 06, 2014)
Sacks By	9	vs SMU (Aug 31, 2014)
First Downs	39	vs TCU (Oct 11, 2014)
Penalties	18	at West Virginia (Oct 18, 2014)
Penalty Yards	215	at West Virginia (Oct 18, 2014)
Turnovers	3	vs TCU (Oct 11, 2014)
Interceptions By	2	at Texas (Oct 04, 2014); vs Oklahoma State (Nov 22, 2014)
Punts	9	at West Virginia (Oct 18, 2014)
Punting Avg	47.5	vs Oklahoma State (Nov 22, 2014)
Long Punt	69	at West Virginia (Oct 18, 2014)
Punts inside 20	4	at West Virginia (Oct 18, 2014)
Long Punt Return	45	vs SMU (Aug 31, 2014)

OPPONENT SUPERLATIVES

INDIVIDUAL		
Rushes	20	Johnson, Jordan, at Buffalo (Sep 12, 2014)
		Smallwood, W., at West Virginia (Oct 18, 2014)
		Waters, Jake, vs Kansas State (Dec 06, 2014)
Yards Rushing	99	Richardson, SB, at Iowa State (Sep 27, 2014)
TD Rushes	2	Catalon, B.J., vs TCU (Oct 11, 2014)
Long Rush	50	Ross, Alex, at Oklahoma (Nov 08, 2014)
Pass attempts	56	Mahomes, P., vs Texas Tech (Nov 29, 2014)
Pass completions	30	Mahomes, P., vs Texas Tech (Nov 29, 2014)
Yards Passing	598	Mahomes, P., vs Texas Tech (Nov 29, 2014)
TD Passes	6	Mahomes, P., vs Texas Tech (Nov 29, 2014)
Long Pass	68	Rudolph, Mason, vs Oklahoma State (Nov 22, 2014)
Receptions	14	Lockett, Tyler, vs Kansas State (Dec 06, 2014)
Yards Receiving	158	Lockett, Tyler, vs Kansas State (Dec 06, 2014)
TD Receptions	3	Marquez, Brad, vs Texas Tech (Nov 29, 2014)
Long Reception	68	Washington, J., vs Oklahoma State (Nov 22, 2014)
Field Goals	3	Oberkrom, Jaden, vs TCU (Oct 11, 2014)
Long Field Goal	54	Lambert, Josh, at West Virginia (Oct 18, 2014)
Punts	8	five times
Punting Avg	44.7	Symmank, Taylor, vs Texas Tech (Nov 29, 2014)
Long Punt	64	Grassman, Tyler, at Buffalo (Sep 12, 2014)
		Downing, Colin, at Iowa State (Sep 27, 2014)
Punts inside 20	4	Russ, William, at Texas (Oct 04, 2014)
		Perry, Ethan, vs TCU (Oct 11, 2014)
Long Punt Return	18	Echols-Luper, C, vs TCU (Oct 11, 2014)
Long Kickoff Return	94	Catalon, B.J., vs TCU (Oct 11, 2014)
Tackles	18	Dawson, Paul, vs TCU (Oct 11, 2014)
		Alexander, D., at Oklahoma (Nov 08, 2014)
Sacks	3.0	Riddick, Shaq, at West Virginia (Oct 18, 2014)
Tackles For Loss	4.0	Riddick, Shaq, at West Virginia (Oct 18, 2014)
Interceptions	1	seven times

TEAM		
Rushes	50	at West Virginia (Oct 18, 2014)
Yards Rushing	190	at Texas (Oct 04, 2014)
Yards Per Rush	5.2	at Oklahoma (Nov 08, 2014)
TD Rushes	4	vs TCU (Oct 11, 2014)
Pass attempts	57	vs Texas Tech (Nov 29, 2014)
Pass completions	31	vs Texas Tech (Nov 29, 2014)
Yards Passing	609	vs Texas Tech (Nov 29, 2014)
Yards Per Pass	11.2	vs Oklahoma State (Nov 22, 2014)
TD Passes	6	vs Texas Tech (Nov 29, 2014)
Total Plays	89	vs TCU (Oct 11, 2014)
Total Offense	712	vs Texas Tech (Nov 29, 2014)
Yards Per Play	8.6	vs Texas Tech (Nov 29, 2014)
Points	58	vs TCU (Oct 11, 2014)
Sacks By	4	vs TCU (Oct 11, 2014); at West Virginia (Oct 18, 2014)
First Downs	33	at West Virginia (Oct 18, 2014)
Penalties	14	at West Virginia (Oct 18, 2014)
Penalty Yards	138	at West Virginia (Oct 18, 2014)
Turnovers	4	vs Texas Tech (Nov 29, 2014)
Interceptions By	2	vs TCU (Oct 11, 2014); vs Oklahoma State (Nov 22, 2014)
Punts	9	vs NWLA (Sep 06, 2014); at Iowa State (Sep 27, 2014)
Punting Avg	44.7	vs Texas Tech (Nov 29, 2014)
Long Punt	64	at Buffalo (Sep 12, 2014); at Iowa State (Sep 27, 2014)
Punts inside 20	4	at Texas (Oct 04, 2014)
		vs TCU (Oct 11, 2014)
Long Punt Return	18	vs TCU (Oct 11, 2014)

RED ZONE

		TIMES IN				RUSH	PASS		---------- FAILED TO SCORE INSIDE 20 ----------					
OPPONENT	SCORE	RED ZONE	SCORES	POINTS	TDS	TDS	TDS	FGS	FGA	DOWNS	INT	FUM	HALF	GAME
SMU	45-0	9	6	38	5	3	2	1	3	0	0	1	0	0
Northwestern State	70-6	5	5	35	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
at Buffalo	63-21	6	5	35	5	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
at Iowa State	49-28	6	5	35	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
at Texas	28-7	3	1	7	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
TCU	61-58	5	5	19	1	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
at West Virginia	27-41	4	3	17	2	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Kansas	60-14	10	9	46	5	4	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	1
at Oklahoma	48-14	7	7	41	5	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma State	49-28	5	4	28	4	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
vs. Texas Tech	48-46	5	5	31	4	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kansas State	38-27	5	4	28	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Totals		**70**	**59**	**360**	**46**	**38**	**8**	**13**	**17**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**3**
Opponents		**31**	**27**	**161**	**20**	**11**	**9**	**7**	**8**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

SEASON PCT. (OVERALL):	59 of 70 (84.3%)
SEASON PCT. (TDS):	46 of 70 (65.7%)
SEASON PCT. (FGS):	13 of 70 (18.6%)
SEASON PCT. (NO SCORE):	11 of 70 (15.7%)

2014 GAME RECAPS

10/10 BAYLOR 45, SMU 0

MCLANE STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
AUG. 31, 2014 • ATTENDANCE: 45,733

Bryce Petty and No. 10 Baylor had a nice housewarming party at their new riverfront campus stadium, even though the quarterback was clearly not feeling his best. Petty threw for 161 yards and accounted for three touchdowns while playing the first half of the Bears' 45-0 victory over SMU.

Petty, the reigning Big 12 offensive player of the year, was held out in the second half because of a bruise to his lower back.

Big 12 champion Baylor (1-0) led 24-0 after the first quarter, including TD drives of six yards after an SMU fumble and four yards after **Levi Norwood's** 45-yard punt return.

SMU's three quarterbacks were sacked a combined nine times. The Mustangs (0-1) were held to 67 total yards.

Robert Griffin III was on hand for the Bears' first game on campus since 1935. The Washington Redskins quarterback and Baylor's only Heisman Trophy winner took part in the statue dedication more than three hours before kickoff and was also on the field before the game, giving the invocation and taking part in the opening coin toss with former President George W. Bush.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor's 9 sacks tied a school record from a Sept. 17, 1983 game at UTEP.
- Baylor's last shutout was on Sept. 17, 2011, vs. Stephen F. Austin (48-0) and was the 165th shutout in Baylor history.
- The contest was Baylor's first shutout of an FBS-opponent since Sept. 23, 1995 (14-0 at NCST).
- Baylor gave up only 67 yards vs. SMU, its fewest since 1988 win over UNLV (50 yards).
- Petty broke RG3's 2011 program record for most consecutive games with a passing TD with 14.
- RB Shock Linwood scored the first touchdown in McLane Stadium history with a 4-yard rushing TD in the 1st quarter.
- Baylor held SMU to [-24] yards rushing, its fewest allowed since the school-record effort -36 vs. TTU in 1980.

SCORING SUMMARY

SMU			**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**– 0**
BAYLOR			**24**	**7**	**7**	**7**	**– 45**

1st	11:38	BU	Callahan,Chris 23 yd field goal
	06:23	BU	Linwood,Shock 4 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
	02:40	BU	Armstead,T. 3 yd pass from Petty,Bryce (Callahan,Chris kick)
	00:28	BU	Cannon,KD 46 yd pass from Petty,Bryce (Callahan,Chris kick)
2nd	10:50	BU	Petty,Bryce 5 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
3rd	00:36	BU	Lee,Jay 12 yd pass from Russell,Seth (Callahan,Chris kick)
4th	05:06	BU	Nacita,Silas 1 yd run (Peterson,Kyle kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	SMU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	7	31
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	25--24	50-261
PASSING YDS (NET)	91	313
Passes Att-Comp-Int	40-21-1	47-27-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	65-67	97-574
Fumble Returns-Yards	0--3	2-11
Punt Returns-Yards	1-1	3-54
Kickoff Returns-Yards	5-131	0-0
Interception Returns-Yards	1-10	1-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	8-41.9	3-29.3
Fumbles-Lost	6-2	1-1
Penalties-Yards	4-40	11-96
Possession Time	29:54	30:06
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 18	10 of 20
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 4	2 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	0-0	6-9
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	9-70

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: SMU-LINE,Prescott 4-18; POPE,Kevin 6-9; NLEMCHI,K.C. 3-8; DURALL,Darius 1-4; TEAM 1-minus 5; CASSEL,Kolney 1-minus 6; DAVIS,Matt 4-minus 22; BURCHAM,N 5-minus 30. Baylor-Linwood,Shock 16-89; Jefferson,J. 12-57; Russell,Seth 7-46; Petty,Bryce 2-21; Nacita,Silas 6-20; Johnson,Chris 1-17; Chafin,Devin 5-7; Cannon,KD 1-4.

PASSING: SMU-BURCHAM,N 15-26-0-59; CASSEL,Kolney 3-8-0-20; DAVIS,Matt 3-6-1-12. Baylor-Russell,Seth 13-23-1-124; Petty,Bryce 13-23-0-161; Johnson,Chris 1-1-0-28.

RECEIVING: SMU-POPE,Kevin 5-10; JOSEPH,Darius 3-18; LANCASTER,C 3-6; THOMPSON,D 2-21; MALONE,Ryheem 2-13; STEWART,Daijuan 2-12; WALKER,Shelby 1-8; LINE,Prescott 1-4; NELSON,Stephen 1-0; DURALL,Darius1-minus 2; LASECKI,Taylor 0-1. Baylor-Lee,Jay 8-83; Hall,Davion 7-86; Norwood,Levi 4-26; Hawthorne,Lynx 3-22; Cannon,KD 2-59; Armstead,T. 2-21; Jefferson,J. 1-16.

INTERCEPTIONS: SMU-GREENBAUER,H 1-10. Baylor-Howard,Xavien 1-0.

FUMBLES: SMU-BURCHAM,N 2-0; NWOSU,Cameron 1-1; POPE,Kevin 1-0; TEAM 1-0; NELSON,Stephen 1-1. Baylor-Linwood,Shock 1-1.

SACKS (UA-A): SMU-None. Baylor-Blackshear,Beau 1-1; Oakman,Shawn 2-0; Masumbuko,S. 1-0; Palmer,Jamal 0-1; Smith,K.J. 1-0; Magee,Javonte 1-0; Howard,Xavien 0-1; Edwards,Aiavion 0-1; Young,Taylor 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): SMU-MONTES,Ajee 6-1; GREENBAUER,H 6-0; NWOSU,Cameron 6-0; RICHARDSON,D 6-0; YENGA,J 5-1; SANDERS,S 4-1; TUIASOSOPO,C 4-0; WASHINGTON,T 3-0; RHONE,Anthony 3-0; LAWLER,J 2-1; WOOD,Zach 1-2; RANDOLPH,S 2-0; CASTLE,Troy 2-0; MINOR,Zelt 2-0; McCLENEGHEN,A 2-0; JUSTICE,AJ 2-0; BARNES,Beau 2-0; MITCHELL,J 2-0; SEALS,Robert 2-0; NABUSHOSI,E 1-0; SMITH,Cameron 1-0; BORDANO,John 1-0; PRUITT,Jarvis 1-0; GAINES,J 1-0; MONTGOMERY,J 1-0; COX,RC 1-0; MILLER,Jordan 1-0.
Baylor-Oakman,Shawn 4-1; Palmer,Jamal 3-2; Burt,Terrell 3-2; Blanchard,T. 3-1; Smith,K.J. 3-0; Hager,Bryce 2-1; Brence,Collin 2-1; Campbell,Grant 2-1; Blackshear,Beau 2-1; Howard,Xavien 1-2; Stewart,Orion 2-0; Singleton,T. 2-0; Pullom,Alfred 2-0; Ehrlich,Kendall 2-0; Magee,Javonte 2-0; Young,Taylor 2-0; Davis,Raaquan 2-0; Billings,Andrew 1-1; Edwards,Aiavion 0-2; Wright,Tion 1-0; Masumbuko,S. 1-0; Norwood,Levi 1-0; Hall,Davion 1-0; Bristow,Lee 1-0; Reid,Ryan 0-1.

10/9 BAYLOR 70, NORTHWESTERN STATE 6

MCLANE STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
SEPT. 6, 2014 • ATTENDANCE: 45,034

Baylor backup quarterback **Seth Russell** threw for 438 yards and five touchdowns while playing only the first half, freshman **KD Cannon** caught three of those scores and No. 10 Baylor overwhelmed FCS team Northwestern State 70-6.

Cannon went streaking past the secondary for TD catches of 50, 81 and 42 yards in the first quarter for the Bears (2-0) He finished with six catches for 223 yards, the second-most in school history.

Senior quarterback **Bryce Petty**, the reigning Big 12 offensive player of the year, didn't play a week after cracking two small bones in his back on the first series of the season opener.

The Bears were also without several top receivers, but still won their 12th straight home game, scoring at least 69 points for the sixth time in that streak.

Northwestern State (0-2) has lost 17 games in a row against FBS teams.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor's defense held opposing teams scoreless for the first 77:06 of game time at McLane Stadium before NSU's field goal with 12:54 left in the 2nd quarter - the Bears haven't allowed a TD in the first two games played at McLane Stadium.
- Baylor's 28 points in the 1st quarter tied the 4th-most in any quarter in program history.
- True freshman WR KD Cannon tied a school record with 3 TD catches in a game (all of which were in the 1st quarter), and his 223 receiving yards were 2nd-most in a game in Baylor history (and set the Baylor record for most in a half, with all recorded in the 1st half).
- Sophomore QB Seth Russell made his first career start and threw for 438 yards and 5 TDs in the 1st half, both Baylor records for a half. He sat out the 2nd half.
- Russell's 438 passing yards were 3rd-most in a game in BU history, and his 6 TDs accounted for tied the Baylor record, which had been accomplished 3 times before.

SCORING SUMMARY

NORTHWESTERN STATE			**0**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**– 6**
BAYLOR			**28**	**21**	**7**	**14**	**– 70**

1st	13:42	BU	Cannon,KD 50 yd pass from Russell,Seth (Callahan,Chris kick)
	10:19	BU	Russell,Seth 3 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
	07:11	BU	Cannon,KD 81 yd pass from Russell,Seth (Callahan,Chris kick)
	00:19	BU	Cannon,KD 42 yd pass from Russell,Seth (Callahan,Chris kick)
2nd	12:54	NSU	Moore, Chris 25 yd field goal
	06:49	BU	Linwood,Shock 2 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
	02:13	BU	Lee,Jay 61 yd pass from Russell,Seth (Callahan,Chris kick)
	01:02	BU	Hall,Davion 57 yd pass from Russell,Seth (Callahan,Chris kick)
3rd	09:57	BU	Jefferson,J. 2 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
	02:32	NSU	Moore, Chris 28 yd field goal
4th	12:32	BU	Nacita,Silas 11 yd run (Peterson,Kyle kick)
	04:14	BU	Nacita,Silas 7 yd run (Peterson,Kyle kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	NSU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	11	32
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	41-78	50-265
PASSING YDS (NET)	124	455
Passes Att-Comp-Int	19-8-1	28-19-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	60-202	78-720
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	1-5
Kickoff Returns-Yards	8-200	2-69
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	1-25
Punts (Number-Avg)	9-30.8	1-47.0
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	2-2
Penalties-Yards	5-35	10-91
Possession Time	32:08	27:52
Third-Down Conversions	2 of 15	13 of 16
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 1	2 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-2	5-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	3-23

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: NWLA-Atzenweiler, Garrett 10-32; Green, Ronald 7-26; Taylor, Daniel 5-13; Hazlewood, Daniel 5-11; Flores, Matthew 3-5; Adkins, Zach 11-minus 9. Baylor-Johnny Jefferson 20-107; Nacita,Silas 14-104; Linwood,Shock 11-33; Johnson,Chris 1-11; Russell,Seth 3-9; Black,Baylor 1-1.

PASSING: NWLA-Adkins, Zach 7-17-1-112; Flores, Matthew 1-1-0-12; Hazlewood, Daniel 0-1-0-0. Baylor-Russell,Seth 16-25-0-438; Johnson,Chris 3-3-0-17.

RECEIVING: NWLA-Eagan, Ed 2-51; Mitchell, Bryant 2-36; McClain, Tuff 2-20; Hazlewood, Daniel 1-12; Jones, Cody 1-5. Baylor-Cannon,KD 6-223; Hall,Davion 4-78; Lee,Jay 2-75; Linwood,Shock 2-53; Jordan Feuerbacher 2-15; Hawthorne,Lynx 2-9; Jones,Quan 1-2.

INTERCEPTIONS: NWLA-None. Baylor-Howard,Xavien 1-25.

FUMBLES: NWLA-None. Baylor-Johnny Jefferson 1-1; Davis,Raaquan 1-1.

SACKS (UA-A): NWLA-None. Baylor-Smith,K.J. 1-0; Young,Taylor 1-0; Billings,Andrew 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): NWLA-Jones, Adam 8-4; Roussel, Tyler 8-4; Chapman, Marion 6-2; Collins, Chase 3-4; Claiborne, Imoan 3-3; Myers, Wilbur 4-1; Simon, Deon 4-0; Clark, Lyn 2-2; Sellers, WaDerrious 1-3; Medcafe, Damon 1-2; Cryer, Chris 1-2; Albert, Rico 1-0; Armstrong, Leroy 1-0; Atzenweiler, Garrett 1-0; Roberts, Josh 1-0; Ross, Roderick 1-0; Harmon, Dannie 0-1. Baylor-Hager,Bryce 6-5; Young,Taylor 5-4; Smith,K.J. 4-1; Stewart,Orion 3-2; Davis,Raaquan 1-4; Palmer,Jamal 0-4; Terrence Singleton 3-0; Travon Blanchard 2-1; Sells,Taion 2-1; Ehrlich,Kendall 1-2; Waz,Chance 0-3; Howard,Xavien 2-0; Billings,Andrew 2-0; Campbell,Grant 1-1; Nance,Brian 0-2; Wright,Tion 1-0; T. Clemons-Valdez 1-0; Oakman,Shawn 1-0; Blackshear,Beau 0-1; Suleiman Masumbuko 0-1; Jaynes,Tyler 0-1; Simpson,Collin 0-1; Pullom,Alfred 0-1; Bonds,Byron 0-1.

2014 GAME RECAPS

8/7 BAYLOR 63, BUFFALO 21

UB STADIUM • BUFFALO, N.Y.
SEPT. 12, 2014 • ATTENDANCE: 24,714

Bryce Petty threw four touchdown passes, leading No. 8 Baylor to a 63-21 victory against Buffalo.

Petty went 23 of 34 for 416 yards through three quarters, and **Shock Linwood** had 98 yards rushing and two touchdowns for Baylor (3-0). **Lynx Hawthorne** and **Jay Lee** each caught two touchdowns passes.

It was Petty's first game since he cracked two small bones in his back during a season-opening 45-0 win against SMU.

The Bears scored on their first four possessions on their way to a 35-0 halftime lead. Baylor had more touchdowns (five) than Buffalo had first downs (four) in the first half.

The Bears finished with 669 yards of offense and 27 first downs. Their quick-strike attack was on track with six of nine scoring drives lasting less than two minutes.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor's 63 points tied the most in a road game in program history -- lost 70-63 at West Virginia in 2012 -- and tied 13th-most in any game in BU history.
- Baylor's 480 passing yards were the 3rd-most in a game in program history.
- Baylor had 3 different 100-yard receivers in the same game for the 2nd time in program history (2012 at West Virginia).
- Senior QB Bryce Petty threw for 416 yards, the 9th-most in a game in Baylor history and the 2nd-most in his career (430 at Kansas in 2013).
- True freshman WR KD Cannon caught an 89-yard TD pass from Petty in the 1st quarter, tying the 3rd-longest pass in program history.
- Cannon had 189 receiving yards, tying the 7th-most in a game in BU history.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR			**21**	**14**	**14**	**14**	**– 63**
BUFFALO			**0**	**0**	**14**	**7**	**– 21**

1st	10:28	BU	Linwood,Shock 2 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
	08:44	BU	Cannon,KD 89 yd pass from Petty,Bryce (Callahan,Chris kick)
	05:15	BU	Linwood,Shock 24 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
2nd	14:09	BU	Lee,Jay 30 yd pass from Petty,Bryce (Callahan,Chris kick)
	05:17	BU	Jefferson,J. 14 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
3rd	09:31	UB	HUGHES, Devon 41 yd pass from LICATA, Joe (CLARKE, Patrick kick)
	07:46	BU	Hawthorne,Lynx 18 yd pass from Petty,Bryce (Peterson,Kyle kick)
	07:09	UB	TAYLOR, Anthone 41 yd run (CLARKE, Patrick kick)
	05:08	BU	Lee,Jay 14 yd pass from Petty,Bryce (Peterson,Kyle kick)
4th	12:58	BU	Russell,Seth 31 yd run (Peterson,Kyle kick)
	11:34	BU	Hawthorne,Lynx 37 yd pass from Russell,Seth (Callahan,Chris kick)
	06:24	UB	ROBINSON, M. 17 yd pass from DANIEL, Tony (CLARKE, Patrick kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	UB
FIRST DOWNS	27	15
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	41-189	39-139
PASSING YDS (NET)	480	255
Passes Att-Comp-Int	37-25-0	31-18-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	78-669	70-394
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-1	0-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	4-36	8-166
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	3-39.7	8-41.6
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	5-40	8-59
Possession Time	24:56	35:04
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 13	6 of 17
Fourth-Down Conversions	3 of 3	1 of 3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	5-6	1-1
Sacks By: Number-Yards	3-16	0-0

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Baylor-Linwood,Shock 20-97; Jefferson,J. 11-52; Russell,Seth3-18; Petty,Bryce 2-11; Nacita,Silas 3-10; Johnson,Chris 2-1. Buffalo-JOHNSON, Jordan 20-97; TAYLOR, Anthone 13-47; DANIEL, Tony 1-6; NICHOLAS, Zach 1-4; LICATA, Joe 4-minus 15.

PASSING: Baylor-Petty,Bryce 23-34-0-416; Russell,Seth 2-3-0-64. Buffalo-LICATA, Joe 14-25-0-171; DANIEL, Tony 4-6-0-84.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Lee,Jay 9-136; Hawthorne,Lynx 7-123; Cannon,KD 6-189; Hall,Davion 2-28; Linwood,Shock 1-4. Buffalo-HUGHES, Devon 6-72; WEISER, Matt 3-37; EILAND, Jamarl 2-59; DUNMORE, John 2-21; WILLOUGHBY, Ron 1-35; ROBINSON, M. 1-17; JOHNSON, Jordan 1-10; MARTINEZ, Jacob 1-8; TAYLOR, Anthone 1-minus 4.

INTERCEPTIONS: Baylor-None. Buffalo-None.

FUMBLES: Baylor-Russell,Seth 1-0. Buffalo-TAYLOR, Anthone 1-1.

SACKS (UA-A): Baylor-Oakman,Shawn 1-0; Palmer,Jamal 1-0; Blackshear,Beau 1-0. Buffalo-None.

TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Stewart,Orion 5-4; Brence,Collin 6-1; Young,Taylor 4-3; Hager,Bryce 3-2; Edwards,Aiavion 2-2; Reid,Ryan 3-0; Burt,Terrell 2-1; Oakman,Shawn 2-1; Nance,Brian 2-1; Blanchard,T. 2-1; Pullom,Alfred 1-2; Magee,Javonte 2-0; Sells,Taion 2-0; Waz,Chance 1-1; Masumbuko,S. 1-1; Singleton,T. 1-1; Palmer,Jamal 1-0; Bonds,Byron 1-0; Howard,Xavien 1-0; Blackshear,Beau 1-0; Davis,Raaquan 1-0; Campbell,Grant 1-0; Billings,Andrew 1-0; Black,Baylor 1-0; Wright,Tion 1-0; Smith,K.J. 0-1; Ehrlich,Kendall 0-1; Brooks,Terell 0-1. Buffalo-SKINNER, Lee 4-5; FRANKLIN, J. 6-1; LYNCH, Tedroy 6-1; ALOZIE, Okezie 5-2; STOCKMAN, Jake 2-4; STRIGGLES, D. 5-0; LESTER, Cortney 3-2; BERRY, Brandon 0-4; REDDEN, Adam 2-1; SHERRY, Witney 1-2; CRAWFORD, B. 1-2; DADEBOE, A. 2-0; SOKOLI, K. 1-1; GILBO, Nick 1-1; GLASS, Houston 1-1; ROBERSON, K. 1-1; PITZONKA, T. 1-1; LIS, Greg 1-0; WILLIAMSON, Rya 1-0; BARKSDALE, D. 0-1.

7/6 BAYLOR 49, IOWA STATE 28

JACK TRICE STADIUM • AMES, IOWA
SEPT. 27, 2014 • ATTENDANCE: 51,776

Bryce Petty threw for 336 yards and a touchdown and ran for a pair of TDs as seventh-ranked Baylor cruised past Iowa State 49-28 in its Big 12 opener.

Shock Linwood had three TDs rushing for the Bears (4-0, 1-0 Big 12), who started 4-0 in back-to-back seasons for the first time in 76 years.

Baylor's first game against a Power 5 school was a bit more difficult than its first three against weaker competition. But the Bears jumped ahead 35-7 late in the second quarter and led by at least 21 points for the entire second half.

The return of receivers **Corey Coleman** (hamstring) and **Antwan Goodley** (quadriceps) made Baylor's offense more explosive than ever. The pair combined for 18 catches, 268 yards and a touchdown.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor earned its first win in Ames since 2005, snapping a 2-game losing streak on Iowa State's home field.
- Baylor's offense scored at least one TD in its first 15 quarters played this season before going scoreless in the 4th quarter at Iowa State.
- Baylor and ISU met for the 13th time, and the Bears now lead the all-time series 7-6, including a 3-4 mark in Ames.
- Baylor is 3-2 in its last 5 Big 12 openers after being 3-11 in those games over the league's first 14 years.
- WR Corey Coleman had a career-high 12 receptions for a career-high 154 receiving yards.
- Coleman's 12 receptions tied for 3rd-most in a game in BU history.
- RB Shock Linwood had his first career 3-TD game.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR			**14**	**21**	**14**	**0**	**– 49**
IOWA STATE			**7**	**0**	**14**	**7**	**– 28**

1st	09:58	BU	Linwood,Shock 2 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
	07:51	BU	Petty,Bryce 16 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
	02:26	ISU	Daley, Dondre 11 yd pass from Richardson, SB (Netten, Cole kick)
2nd	13:51	BU	Coleman,Corey 25 yd pass from Petty,Bryce (Callahan,Chris kick)
	08:45	BU	Linwood,Shock 24 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
	04:36	BU	Jefferson,J. 12 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
3rd	13:52	ISU	Richardson, SB 47 yd run (Netten, Cole kick)
	11:06	BU	Linwood,Shock 7 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
	07:01	ISU	Wimberly, Aaron 1 yd run (Netten, Cole kick)
	00:54	BU	Petty,Bryce 1 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
4th	04:42	ISU	Ecby, Tad 51 yd pass from Richardson, SB (Netten, Cole kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	ISU
FIRST DOWNS	32	18
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	47-244	34-127
PASSING YDS (NET)	357	212
Passes Att-Comp-Int	50-32-1	39-17-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	97-601	73-339
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	3-7	0-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	1-20	4-80
Interception Returns-Yards	1-0	1-3
Punts (Number-Avg)	5-43.6	9-42.4
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	10-78	7-45
Possession Time	32:07	27:53
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 17	8 of 18
Fourth-Down Conversions	3 of 4	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	5-6	2-2
Sacks By: Number-Yards	3-27	0-0

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Baylor-Linwood,Shock 15-82; Jefferson,J. 11-48; Petty,Bryce 9-47; Russell,Seth 6-44; Nacita,Silas 5-15; Cannon,KD 1-8. Iowa State-Richardson, SB 14-99; Syria, Martinez 8-15; Wimberly, Aaron 8-11; Nealy, D. 4-2.

PASSING: Baylor-Petty,Bryce 30-44-1-336; Russell,Seth 2-6-0-21. Iowa State-Richardson, SB 17-39-1-212.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Coleman,Corey 12-154; Cannon,KD 9-48; Goodley,Antwan 6-114; Fuller,Clay 2-21; Hawthorne,Lynx 1-10; Hall,Davion 1-8; Penning,Gus 1-2. Iowa State-West, Jarvis 5-37; Lazard, Allen 3-47; Bibbs, E.J. 3-17; Daley, Dondre 2-24; Ecby, Tad 1-51; Montgomery, D. 1-24; Wimberly, Aaron 1-6; Syria, Martinez 1-6.

INTERCEPTIONS: Baylor-Stewart,Orion 1-0. Iowa State-Mutcherson, TJ 1-3.

FUMBLES: Baylor-None. Iowa State-Mutcherson, TJ 1-0.

SACKS (UA-A): Baylor-Oakman,Shawn 1-0; Palmer,Jamal 1-0; Blackshear,Beau 1-0. Iowa State-None.

TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Edwards,Aiavion 8-3; Howard,Xavien 4-1; Blackshear,Beau 3-2; Brence,Collin 2-3; Burt,Terrell 4-0; Palmer,Jamal 2-2; Oakman,Shawn 2-2; Stewart,Orion 1-3; Reid,Ryan 3-0; Waz,Chance 2-1; Billings,Andrew 2-1; Campbell,Grant 2-0; Blanchard,T. 2-0; Smith,K.J. 1-1; Magee,Javonte 0-2; Hager,Bryce 0-2; Singleton,T. 1-0; Hilliard,D. 1-0; Bonds,Byron 0-1. Iowa State-Miller, Jevohn 9-8; Knott, Luke 7-8; Richardson, SE 9-1; Ferch, Drake 3-7; Floyd, Oujuan 6-3; Mutcherson, TJ 5-2; Tribune, Nigel 4-3; Morrissey, Cory 2-3; Cotton-Moya, K. 2-3; Taylor, Trent 2-1; White, Darius 1-2; Trent, Vernell 1-1; Jensen, Brandon 0-2; Nealy, D. 1-0; Garcia, Robby 0-1; Thornton, S. 0-1; Cotton, Darian 0-1; Meyers, M. 0-1.

2014 GAME RECAPS

7/6 BAYLOR 28, NR/RV TEXAS 7

DKR-MEMORIAL STADIUM • AUSTIN, TEXAS
OCT. 4, 2014 • ATTENDANCE: 93,727

Shock Linwood ran for 148 yards and the clinching touchdown and No. 7 Baylor overcame a rare off day by quarterback **Bryce Petty** and the nation's No. 1 offense to beat Texas 28-7.

With Petty misfiring, the Bears (5-0, 2-0 Big 12) won with tough defense, two big plays on special teams and a power running game that wore down Texas (2-3, 1-1) in the second half.

Terrell Burt scored Baylor's first touchdown with a 62-yard return after a blocked field goal in the first quarter. A fake punt in the third set up Petty's touchdown pass to **Antwan Goodley**. Linwood put it away with a short touchdown run in the fourth.

Texas held Baylor to 390 total yards, but only narrowly avoided its first shutout at home since 1976. Longhorns quarterback Tyrone Swoopes had three turnovers, including a fumble at the Baylor 1 just before halftime.

Baylor was derided for its soft early season schedule, but the defending Big 12 champions are (20-2) since knocking off then-No. 2 Kansas State in 2012 and sit with Oklahoma as the league heavyweights again. The Bears have also completely flipped a rivalry the Longhorns have mostly dominated the last 100 years, winning four of the last five.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor has started 5-0 through in back-to-back seasons for the first time since 1916 and 1917.
- Baylor held Texas to its lowest point total in the series since the Bears won 50-7 in Austin on Nov. 24, 1989.
- Senior QB Bryce Petty had a pair of TD passes, giving him 42 for his career and moving him past Nick Florence for 2nd on Baylor's all-time passing TDs list.
- WR Antwan Goodley had a 30-yard TD catch in the 3rd quarter for the 16th of his career (1st of season), giving him sole possession of 7th on BU's career receiving TDs list.
- With the 30-yard TD catch, Goodley became the 13th receiver in program history to reach the 100-career receptions mark.
- RB Shock Linwood rushed for a season-high 148 yards, recording his 5th career 100-yard rushing game (tied for 13th-most in BU history).

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR			**7**	**0**	**7**	**14**	**– 28**
TEXAS			**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**– 7**

1st	9:02	BU	Burt,Terrell 62 yd blocked FG return (Callahan,Chris kick)
3rd	7:02	BU	Goodley,Antwan 30 yd pass from Petty,Bryce (Callahan,Chris kick)
4th	11:00	BU	Linwood,Shock 1 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
	6:37	BU	Coleman,Corey 30 yd pass from Petty,Bryce (Callahan,Chris kick)
	2:14	UT	Gray, Johnathan 2 yd run (Rose, Nick kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	UT
FIRST DOWNS	22	20
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	60-278	40-190
PASSING YDS (NET)	111	144
Passes Att-Comp-Int	22-7-0	34-16-2
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	82-389	74-334
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-5	3-18
Kickoff Returns-Yards	1-12	4-74
Interception Returns-Yards	2-45	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	6-41.3	7-43.9
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	10-95	5-45
Possession Time	26:41	33:19
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 18	6 of 17
Fourth-Down Conversions	4 of 6	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-3	1-2
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-7	3-18

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Baylor-Linwood,Shock 28-148; Jefferson,J. 11-72; Chafin,Devin 8-34; Roth,Spencer 1-19; Petty,Bryce 11-7; TEAM 1-minus 2. Texas-Gray, Johnathan 12-79; Brown, Malcolm 12-55; Swoopes, Tyrone 14-40; Foreman, Armant 1-11; Johnson, Daje 1-5.
PASSING: Baylor-Petty,Bryce 7-22-0-111. Texas-Swoopes, Tyrone 16-34-2-144.
RECEIVING: Baylor-Goodley,Antwan 4-69; Coleman,Corey 1-30; Cannon,KD 1-8; Norwood,Levi 1-4. Texas-Shipley, Jaxon 3-20; Gray, Johnathan 3-8; Johnson, Marcus 2-30; Swaim, Geoff 2-13; Brown, Malcolm 2-10; McFarland, M.J. 2-6; Harris, John 1-34; De La Torre, Al 1-23.
INTERCEPTIONS: Baylor-Stewart,Orion 2-45. Texas-None.
FUMBLES: Baylor-None. Texas-Swoopes, Tyrone 1-1.
SACKS (UA-A): Baylor-Oakman,Shawn 1-0. Texas-Edmond, Steve 2-0; Bluiett, Caleb 1-0.
TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Hager,Bryce 5-3; Stewart,Orion 5-2; Edwards,Aiavion 5-2; Howard,Xavien 5-0; Oakman,Shawn 3-1; Blackshear,Beau 2-2; Smith,K.J. 3-0; Burt,Terrell 3-0; Young,Taylor 3-0; Brence,Collin 2-1; Billings,Andrew 1-2; Pullom,Alfred 2-0; Penning,Gus 1-1; Magee,Javonte 1-1; Davis,Raaquan 1-0; Reid,Ryan 1-0; Masumbuko,S. 1-0; Blanchard,T. 1-0; Ehrlich,Kendall 1-0; Campbell,Grant 0-1. Texas-Edmond, Steve 12-5; Hicks, Jordan 7-4; Haines, Dylan 5-3; Brown, Malcom 5-2; Thompson, Mykke 4-1; Bluiett, Caleb 4-0; Reed, Cedric 2-1; Diggs, Quandre 2-1; Hall, Jason 1-2; Ridgeway, Hassa 2-0; Jinkens, Peter 2-0; Boyette Jr., Pa 1-1; Santos, Dalton 1-1; Ford, Poona 1-1; Swaim, Geoff 1-0; Cobbs, Demarco 1-0; Davis, Shiro 1-0; McFarland, M.J. 1-0; Hughes, Naashon 1-0; James, Darius 0-1; Gray, Johnathan 0-1; Thomas, Duke 0-1; Colbert, Adrian 0-1.

5/3 BAYLOR 61, 9/12 TCU 58

MCLANE STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
OCT. 11, 2014 • ATTENDANCE: 46,803

Chris Callahan kicked a 28-yard field goal as time expired and No. 5 Baylor wiped out a 21-point deficit in the final 11 minutes to beat No. 9 TCU 61-58 in a crazy Big 12 scorefest.

Bryce Petty threw six touchdown passes for the Bears (6-0, 3-0), including a 25-yarder to **Corey Coleman** with 4:42 left in the fourth that tied it at 58. Petty passed for 510 yards and threw two interceptions.

TCU moved to midfield and faced fourth-and-3 from the Baylor 45 with 1:17 left in the fourth. Instead of punting, the Horned Frogs elected to try to keep the ball and end it in regulation.

Trevone Boykin tossed a sideline fade toward Josh Doctson that the receiver couldn't come up with. TCU (4-1, 1-1) was looking for a pass interference call on **Ryan Reid** but didn't get it and Baylor took over with 1:11 left.

With the help of a pass interference call on TCU and some good running by **Shock Linwood**, the Bears marched to the TCU 11.

Callahan came on with 4 seconds left and booted through the winner, setting off a celebration that brought the bright-yellow clad Baylor student section pouring onto the field to celebrate with their team.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor's 21-point comeback tied the largest deficit the Bears have ever overcome in a game (1980 vs. SMU, 2011 at Kansas).
- Baylor has started 6-0 in back-to-back seasons for the first time in program history.
- Baylor's 782 yards of total offense were the 2nd-most in school history (872 vs. WVU in 2013).
- Senior QB Bryce Petty had career-highs of 510 passing yards and 6 TD passes (66, 29, 67, 47, 28 and 25 yards). He had two previous games with 4 TD passes.
- PK Chris Callahan had 19 points, a school-record for a kicker (4-for-4 on FGs & 7-for-7 on PATs).

SCORING SUMMARY

TCU			**14**	**17**	**13**	**14**	**– 58**
BAYLOR			**10**	**17**	**10**	**24**	**– 61**

1st	09:32	TCU	Listenbee, K. 35 yd pass from Boykin, Trevone (Oberkrom, Jaden kick)
	07:40	TCU	Catalon, B.J. 3 yd run (Oberkrom, Jaden kick)
	02:03	BU	Goodley,Antwan 66 yd pass from Petty,Bryce (Callahan,Chris kick)
	00:02	BU	Callahan,Chris 22 yd field goal
2nd	10:15	TCU	Catalon, B.J. 9 yd run (Oberkrom, Jaden kick)
	07:07	BU	Coleman,Corey 29 yd pass from Petty,Bryce (Callahan,Chris kick)
	02:44	TCU	Oberkrom, Jaden 39 yd field goal
	01:49	BU	Cannon,KD 67 yd pass from Petty,Bryce (Callahan,Chris kick)
	01:38	TCU	Catalon, B.J. 94 yd kickoff return (Oberkrom, Jaden kick)
	00:00	BU	Callahan,Chris 29 yd field goal
3rd	08:42	TCU	Oberkrom, Jaden 20 yd field goal
	05:23	BU	Callahan,Chris 20 yd field goal
	03:53	TCU	Johnson, T. 2 yd run (Oberkrom, Jaden kick)
	02:15	TCU	Oberkrom, Jaden 37 yd field goal
	00:35	BU	Lee,Jay 47 yd pass from Petty,Bryce (Callahan,Chris kick)
4th	14:29	TCU	Green, Aaron 6 yd run (Oberkrom, Jaden kick)
	11:38	TCU	Mallet, Marcus 49 yd interception return (Oberkrom, Jaden kick)
	10:39	BU	Chafin,Devin 7 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
	06:39	BU	Goodley,Antwan 28 yd pass from Petty,Bryce (Callahan,Chris kick)
	04:42	BU	Coleman,Corey 25 yd pass from Petty,Bryce (Callahan,Chris kick)
	00:00	BU	Callahan,Chris 28 yd field goal

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	TCU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	23	39
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	41-139	54-272
PASSING YDS (NET)	346	510
Passes Att-Comp-Int	48-22-0	55-28-2
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS.	89-485	109-782
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-28	1-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	8-196	7-162
Interception Returns-Yards	2-55	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	7-38.1	4-46.5
Fumbles-Lost.	4-1	2-1
Penalties-Yards	8-110	12-117
Possession Time	31:17	28:43
Third-Down Conversions	7 of 20	5 of 18
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 3	4 of 6
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	6-6	5-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	4-21	2-15

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: TCU-Green, Aaron 3-67; Catalon, B.J. 13-48; Boykin, Trevone 18-45; Hicks, Kyle 5-17; Johnson, T. 1-2; TEAM 1-minus 40. Baylor-Linwood,Shock 29-178; Chafin,Devin 10-43; Petty,Bryce 10-23; Coleman,Corey 3-22; Goodley,Antwan 2-6.
PASSING: TCU-Boykin, Trevone 21-47-0-287; Echols-Luper, C 1-1-0-59. Baylor-Petty,Bryce 28-55-2-510.
RECEIVING: TCU-Doctson, Josh 5-60; Listenbee, K. 4-146; Porter, David 3-25; Gray, Deante' 3-12; Catalon, B.J. 2-71; Slanina, Ty 2-17; Story, Ja'Juan 1-8; Porter, Emanuel 1-4; White, Desmon 1-3. Baylor-Goodley,Antwan 8-158; Coleman,Corey 8-144; Cannon,KD 6-124; Lee,Jay 2-68; Norwood,Levi 2-8; Armstead,T. 1-7; Fuller,Clay 1-1.
INTERCEPTIONS: TCU-Mallet, Marcus 1-49; White, Kevin 1-6. Baylor-None.
FUMBLES: TCU-Green, Aaron 1-0; Catalon, B.J. 1-0; Boykin, Trevone 1-0;
SACKS (UA-A): TCU-Dawson, Paul 2-0; Tuaua, Mike 1-0; Mallet, Marcus 1-0. Baylor-Blackshear,Beau 1-0; Hager,Bryce 1-0.
TACKLES (UA-A): TCU-Dawson, Paul 14-4; Mallet, Marcus 8-2; Kindred, D. 8-1; Hackett, Chris 7-1; Carter, Sam 5-3; White, Kevin 5-0; Hunter, Chucky 4-1; Texada, R. 4-0; McFarland, J. 3-1; Pierson, Davion 1-1; Douglas, Sammy 1-0; O'Meally, Corry 1-0; Lathan, Terrell 1-0; Hicks, Kyle 1-0; Echols-Luper, C 1-0; Anderson, J. 1-0; Baltimore, G. 1-0; Johnson, Denzel 1-0; Porter, David 1-0; Orr, Nick 1-0; Tuaua, Mike 1-0; Carraway, Josh 0-1; Lawson, Tevin 0-1. Baylor-Hager,Bryce 9-4; Young,Taylor 3-6; Reid,Ryan 7-0; Oakman,Shawn 5-2;Burt,Terrell 6-0; Stewart,Orion 5-1; Blackshear,Beau 4-1; Howard,Xavien 3-0; Billings,Andrew 3-0; Levels,Patrick 2-0; Nacita,Silas 1-1; Davis,Raaquan 1-1; Smith,K.J. 1-1; Brence,Collin 0-2; Cannon,KD 1-0; Ehrlich,Kendall 1-0; Blanchard,T. 1-0; Norwood,Levi 0-1; Pullom,Alfred 0-1; Waz,Chance 0-1.

2014 GAME RECAPS

RV/RV WEST VIRGINIA 41, RV/RV BAYLOR 27

MILAN-PUSKAR STADIUM • MORGANTOWN, W. VA.
OCT. 18, 2014 • ATTENDANCE: 60,758

Despite tying the game 27-27 entering the fourth quarter, No. 4 Baylor was unable to score again and was upset by West Virginia, 41-27.

Baylor (6-1, 3-1) couldn't overcome a double-digit deficit as it did in a 61-58 win against TCU a week earlier. Now the Bears will fall into a group of one-loss teams clawing for position the rest of the season for the College Football Playoff.

West Virginia sacked Baylor's **Bryce Petty** four times and limited the Bears to one touchdown after halftime. Petty finished 16 of 36 for 223 yards and two scores.

This was hardly the point-a-minute, yard-busting matchup of the past two years, when the winning team each time reached 70 points.

Baylor entered the game as the nation's most prolific offense but was held to 318 yards, 305 below its average and the lowest total of the season.

Shock Linwood scored Baylor's only touchdown of the second half on a 1-yard run with time winding down in the third quarter that tied the score at 27. Linwood, the Big 12's rushing leader, was limited to 69 yards on 21 carries.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor's 215 penalty yards were the most in school history, breaking the previous record of 157 yards set at Rice in 1976.
- Baylor's 215 penalty yards were also the most ever by a Big 12 Conference team, breaking the previous record of 183 by Texas Tech vs. Rice in 2007.
- Baylor lost for the first time in the Briles era when forcing 3+ turnovers -- the Bears are now 17-1 in those games.
- Baylor's 21-game winning streak when forcing 3+ turnovers was snapped. The Bears forced 3 or more turnovers for the 9th time in their last 20 games.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR			**13**	**7**	**7**	**0**	**– 27**
WEST VIRGINIA			**7**	**17**	**3**	**14**	**– 41**

1st	14:01	BU	Coleman,Corey 7 yd pass from Petty,Bryce (Callahan,Chris kick)
	12:02	WVU	White, Kevin 36 yd pass from Trickett, Clint (Lambert, Josh kick)
	06:29	BU	Callahan,Chris 38 yd field goal
	02:33	BU	Callahan,Chris 34 yd field goal
2nd	10:56	WVU	Buie, Andrew 1 yd run (Lambert, Josh kick)
	08:25	BU	Goodley,Antwan 63 yd pass from Petty,Bryce (Callahan,Chris kick)
	04:21	WVU	Smith, Dreamius 9 yd run (Lambert, Josh kick)
	00:00	WVU	Lambert, Josh 54 yd field goal
3rd	09:28	WVU	Lambert, Josh 24 yd field goal
	00:38	BU	Linwood,Shock 1 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
4th	11:36	WVU	White, Kevin 12 yd pass from Trickett, Clint (Lambert, Josh kick)
	07:35	WVU	Alford, Mario 39 yd pass from Trickett, Clint (Lambert, Josh kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	WVU
FIRST DOWNS	22	33
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	42-95	50-134
PASSING YDS (NET)	223	322
Passes Att-Comp-Int	37-16-0	35-23-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	79-318	85-456
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-2	2-1
Kickoff Returns-Yards	5-107	5-90
Interception Returns-Yards	1-15	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	9-44.8	6-42.7
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	2-2
Penalties-Yards	18-215	14-138
Possession Time	29:17	30:43
Third-Down Conversions	3 of 16	6 of 15
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 2	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-4	4-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	3-29	4-30

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Baylor-Linwood,Shock 21-69; Chafin,Devin 7-31; Norwood,Levi 1-4; Goodley,Antwan 1-3; Coleman,Corey 1-minus 3; Petty,Bryce 11-minus 9. West Virginia-Smallwood, W. 20-66; Smith, Dreamius 13-60; Buie, Andrew 9-24; Shell, Rushel 3-13; Thompson, J. 1-minus 2; TEAM 1-minus 2; Trickett, Clint 3-minus 25.

PASSING: Baylor-Petty,Bryce 16-36-0-223; Russell,Seth 0-1-0-0. West Virginia-Trickett, Clint 23-35-1-322.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Goodley,Antwan 9-132; Coleman,Corey 5-77; Cannon,KD 1-10; Norwood,Levi 1-4. West Virginia-White, Kevin 8-132; Buie, Andrew 4-63; Alford, Mario 4-53; Thompson, J. 3-18; Shorts, Daikiel 2-33; Smallwood, W. 1-23; Smith, Dreamius 1-0.

INTERCEPTIONS: Baylor-Howard,Xavien 1-15. West Virginia-None.

FUMBLES: Baylor-Linwood,Shock 1-0. West Virginia-Worley, Daryl 1-1; Trickett, Clint 1-1.

SACKS (UA-A): Baylor-Young,Taylor 2-0; Billings,Andrew 1-0. West Virginia-Riddick, Shaq 3-0; Golson, Brandon 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Hager,Bryce 8-5; Young,Taylor 11-1; Stewart,Orion 7-4; Billings,Andrew 4-4; Howard,Xavien 7-0; Burt,Terrell 3-4; Blackshear,Beau 3-3; Smith,K.J. 3-2; Brence,Collin 1-4; Oakman,Shawn 2-2; Nacita,Silas 2-0; Bristow,Lee 1-1; Reid,Ryan 1-0; Blanchard,T. 1-0; Bonds,Byron 1-0; Norwood,Levi 1-0. West Virginia-Tonkery, Wes 6-2; Kwiatkoski, N. 4-3; Rumph, Ricky 6-0; Petteway, Shaq 5-0; Golson, Brandon 5-0; Joseph, Karl 5-0; Riddick, Shaq 4-1; Nwachukwu, N. 2-2; Dillon, KJ 3-0; Henry, Dravon 3-0; Rose, Kyle 2-0; Worley, Daryl 2-0; Myers, Jaylon 1-0; Muldrow, Edward 1-0; Arndt, Justin 1-0; Smallwood, W. 1-0; Wilson, Dayron 1-0; Gibson, Shelton 1-0; Kyeremeh, Nana 1-0; Banks, Ishmael 1-0; Brown, C. 1-0; Harper, Jarrod 1-0.

12/12/13 BAYLOR 60, KANSAS 14

MCLANE STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
NOV. 1, 2014 • ATTENDANCE: 47,574

Bryce Petty had three touchdown passes, including two to **Corey Coleman**, and No. 12 Baylor scored on 11 straight possessions despite looking sluggish at times in a 60-14 victory over Kansas.

Baylor (7-1, 4-1 Big 12) had to settle for field goals after two of three first-half fumbles by the Jayhawks deep in their territory, but still rolled up 669 yards in their 14th straight home victory in the 91st homecoming game.

Coleman had a career-high 167 yards receiving and TDs of 72 and 49 yards, the latter putting the Bears up 46-7 early in the third quarter.

Kansas (2-6, 0-5) had 0 yards rushing at halftime in its 31st straight loss away from home and 28th in a row in a true road game since winning at UTEP in 2009.

Devin Chafin had a career-high 112 yards rushing and two touchdowns, and Big 12 rushing leader **Shock Linwood** finished with 81 yards and a leaping score from the 1.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor and Kansas met for the 14th time -- the Bears now lead the all-time series 10-4, including a 7-0 mark in games played in Waco.
- Senior QB Bryce Petty threw for 277 yards in the game and now has 6,374 career passing yards, passing Nick Florence (6,301) for 2nd on the Bears' all-time list.
- WR Corey Coleman's 167 receiving yards were a career high and the 20th-most in a game in BU history (most by any player with fewer than 5 receptions; Coleman had 3 catches).
- PK Chris Callahan tied a school record with 4 field goals made in a game, marking the 7th time a Baylor player has reached that number and the 2nd time Callahan has tied the record in the last 3 games.
- Callahan became the 6th FBS player to make 4 field goals in a quarter and the first since Oregon State's Jose Cortez on Oct. 31, 1998.

SCORING SUMMARY

KANSAS			**7**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**– 14**
BAYLOR			**20**	**19**	**14**	**7**	**– 60**

1st	11:29	BU	Coleman,Corey 72 yd pass from Petty,Bryce (Callahan,Chris kick)
	09:37	BU	Chafin,Devin 1 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick failed)
	06:52	KU	Harwell,Nick 28 yd pass from Cummings, M. (Wyman,Matthew kick)
	03:16	BU	Linwood,Shock 1 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
2nd	12:25	BU	Callahan,Chris 27 yd field goal
	11:16	BU	Callahan,Chris 33 yd field goal
	08:31	BU	Callahan,Chris 33 yd field goal
	03:28	BU	Chafin,Devin 1 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
	00:02	BU	Callahan,Chris 37 yd field goal
3rd	10:26	BU	Coleman,Corey 49 yd pass from Petty,Bryce (Callahan,Chris kick)
	06:24	BU	Norwood,Levi 10 yd pass from Petty,Bryce (Callahan,Chris kick)
	02:12	KU	Harwell,Nick 1 yd pass from Cummings, M. (Wyman,Matthew kick)
4th	13:56	BU	Russell,Seth 4 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	KU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	12	30
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	27-16	52-326
PASSING YDS (NET)	288	343
Passes Att-Comp-Int	30-21-0	36-21-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	57-304	88-669
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	1-8
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	3-9
Kickoff Returns-Yards	10-138	2-54
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	5-44.4	1-40.0
Fumbles-Lost	5-3	2-0
Penalties-Yards	6-60	6-54
Possession Time	29:53	30:07
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 15	11 of 18
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 2	1 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-2	9-10
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	3-26

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Kansas-Pierson,Tony 9-31; Avery,Corey 11-18; Crawley,Darious 1-3; Heeney,Ben 1-0; TEAM 1-minus 8; Cummings, M. 4-minus 28. Baylor-Chafin,Devin 14-112; Linwood,Shock 14-81; Jefferson,J. 7-52; Nacita,Silas 3-42; Russell,Seth 3-25; Petty,Bryce 7-11; Coleman,Corey 1-3; Webb,Anthony 2-2; TEAM 1-minus 2.

PASSING: Kansas-Cummings, M. 21-30-0-288. Baylor-Petty,Bryce 15-27-0-277; Russell,Seth 6-9-0-66.

RECEIVING: Kansas-Harwell,Nick 5-79; Avery,Corey 4-92; King,Nigel 4-68; Mundine,Jimmay 4-31; McCay,Justin 2-10; Crawley,Darious 1-7; Pierson,Tony 1-1. Baylor-Cannon,KD 5-53; Coleman,Corey 3-167; Norwood,Levi 3-34; Lee,Jay 2-35; Fuller,Clay 2-23; Goodley,Antwan 2-7; Hall,Davion 1-10; Jones,Quan 1-9; Chafin,Devin 1-4; Hawthorne,Lynx 1-1.

INTERCEPTIONS: Kansas-None. Baylor-None.

FUMBLES: Kansas-Cummings, M. 3-1; Crawley,Darious 1-1; TEAM 1-1. Baylor-Lee,Jay 1-0; Petty,Bryce 1-0.

SACKS (UA-A): Kansas-None. Baylor-Smith,K.J. 2-0; Oakman,Shawn 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Kansas-Heeney,Ben 8-2; Smithson,Fish 6-3; Sendish,Cassius 8-0; Arnick,Courtney 6-2; Johnson,Isaiah 6-2; Reynolds, M. 5-1; Simmons,Victor 3-2; Johnson, T. 2-1; Semke,T.J. 2-1; Shepherd, J. 2-1; Love,Jake 2-0; Stowers,Keon 1-1; Watson,Kyron 1-1; Davis,Ronnie 1-0; Allen,Greg 1-0; McDonald,Dexter 1-0; Spencer,Colin 1-0; Wirtel,John 1-0; Smithburg,Mike 1-0; Bolton,Andrew 1-0; Shaw,Tevin 1-0; Neal,Derrick 1-0; Goodman,Ben 0-1. Baylor-Hager,Bryce 6-2; Smith,K.J. 5-0; Stewart,Orion 3-2; Young,Taylor 3-1; Billings,Andrew 3-1; Oakman,Shawn 3-0; Blanchard,T. 3-0; Wright,Tion 3-0; Brence,Collin 2-1; Davis,Raaquan 2-1; Levels,Patrick 2-0; Edwards,Aiavion 2-0; Howard,Xavien 2-0; Pullom,Alfred 2-0; Burt,Terrell 2-0; Campbell,Grant 1-0; Hall,Davion 1-0; Waz,Chance 1-0; Reid,Ryan 1-0; Nacita,Silas 1-0.

2014 GAME RECAPS

10/10/12 BAYLOR 48, 16/16/15 OKLAHOMA 14

MEMORIAL STADIUM • NORMAN, OKLA.
NOV. 8, 2014 • ATTENDANCE: 85,048

Corey Coleman set career highs of 15 catches and 224 yards to help No. 10 Baylor roll past No. 16 Oklahoma 48-14.

It was the most receptions ever by a player against the Sooners. Coleman also caught a touchdown pass and ran for another score as the Bears (8-1, 5-1 Big 12, No. 12 in CFP) maintained their conference and national title hopes.

Bryce Petty, who repeatedly said he was "ready for OU" after the win over Kansas the week before, proved it by completing 32 of 42 passes for 387 yards and a touchdown. It was Baylor's first road win in 12 tries against the Sooners (6-3, 3-3, No. 15 CFP), and the Bears' first road win against a ranked team since Art Briles took over as head coach in 2008.

Baylor has won three of the past four meetings with the Sooners after losing the first 20. The Bears defeated the Sooners 41-12 last year in Waco.

Baylor took a 3-0 lead, but Oklahoma responded with two TD drives. Baylor then scored the next 45 points.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor snapped a 37-game losing streak in road games against ranked opponents. The Bears' last win in those games was Nov. 2, 1991, when the Bears beat No. 24 Arkansas, 9-5. Today's starting quarterback Bryce Petty was 5 months old when that happened.
- Baylor also snapped an 18-game losing streak in the state of Oklahoma; BU's last previous win in Oklahoma was Sept. 2, 1995, a 37-5 victory at Tulsa.
- Baylor handed Oklahoma just its 7th loss in Norman during the Bob Stoops era (89-7).
- Baylor's 34-point victory was the largest by a visiting team in Norman during the Stoops-era. The only other double-digit victor was Notre Dame (17-point win) in 2012, and the 6 previous losses in the Stoops era came by a combined 36 points.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR			**3**	**21**	**14**	**10**	**48**
OKLAHOMA			**14**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**14**

1st	08:20	BU	Callahan,Chris 34 yd field goal
	05:07	OU	Quick, Michiah 8 yd pass from Knight, Trevor (Hunnicutt, M. kick)
	00:37	OU	Neal, Durron 9 yd pass from Knight, Trevor (Hunnicutt, M. kick)
2nd	12:56	BU	Coleman,Corey 33 yd pass from Petty,Bryce (Callahan,Chris kick)
	10:50	BU	Chafin,Devin 1 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
	03:38	BU	Chafin,Devin 2 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
3rd	12:10	BU	Coleman,Corey 5 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
	08:18	BU	Linwood,Shock 3 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
4th	12:38	BU	Callahan,Chris 24 yd field goal
	07:37	BU	Linwood,Shock 15 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	OU
FIRST DOWNS	31	13
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	52-148	33-171
PASSING YDS (NET)	396	148
Passes Att-Comp-Int	43-33-0	29-13-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	95-544	62-319
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-0	1-6
Kickoff Returns-Yards	2-27	7-83
Interception Returns-Yards	1-36	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	3-42.3	6-40.2
Fumbles-Lost	2-0	0-0
Penalties-Yards	7-40	7-59
Possession Time	35:23	24:37
Third-Down Conversions	8 of 18	4 of 13
Fourth-Down Conversions	4 of 4	0 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	7-7	2-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-15	2-19

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Baylor-Linwood,Shock 23-87; Chafin,Devin 11-35; Jefferson,J. 4-19; Russell,Seth 3-14; Coleman,Corey 2-7; TEAM 3-minus 6; Petty,Bryce 6-minus 8. Oklahoma-Ross, Alex 6-71; Knight, Trevor 13-45; Ford, Keith 8-40; Perine, Samaje 5-21; Quick, Michiah 1-minus 6.

PASSING: Baylor-Petty,Bryce 32-42-0-387; Russell,Seth 1-1-0-9. Oklahoma-Knight, Trevor 12-27-1-146; Thomas, Cody 1-2-0-2.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Coleman,Corey 15-224; Goodley,Antwan 9-92; Lee,Jay 5-43; Cannon,KD 2-17; Norwood,Levi 1-11; Jones,Quan 1-9. Oklahoma-Quick, Michiah 6-94; Neal, Durron 4-41; Ford, Keith 2-6; Young, KJ 1-7.

INTERCEPTIONS: Baylor-Hager,Bryce 1-36. Oklahoma-None.

FUMBLES: Baylor-Russell,Seth 1-0; Petty,Bryce 1-0. Oklahoma-None.

SACKS (UA-A): Baylor-Campbell,Grant 1-0. Oklahoma-Phillips, J. 1-0; Alexander, D. 0-1; Ndulue, Chuka 0-1.

TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Hager,Bryce 7-3; Young,Taylor 6-1; Burt,Terrell 5-2; Stewart,Orion 5-2; Blanchard,T. 2-3; Smith,K.J. 1-4; Oakman,Shawn 3-1; Blackshear,Beau 2-2; Howard,Xavien 1-2; Hall,Davion 1-1; Brence,Collin 0-2; Nacita,Silas 0-2; Pullom,Alfred 0-2; Reid,Ryan 1-0; Campbell,Grant 1-0; Billings,Andrew 1-0; Ehrlich,Kendall 0-1; Edwards,Aiavion 0-1; Levels,Patrick 0-1. Oklahoma-Alexander, D. 8-10; Thomas, Ahmad 9-5; Parker, Steven 4-4; Evans, Jordan 2-6; Wilson, Julian 6-1; Hayes, Quentin 4-3; Ndulue, Chuka 1-5; Striker, Eric 1-5; Phillips, J. 1-4; Thomas, Jordan 4-0; Sanchez, Zack 2-1; Bond, Devante 2-0; Grissom, Geneo 2-0; Gastelum, Caleb 1-0; Darlington, Ty 1-0; Wade, Jordan 1-0; Quick, Michiah 1-0; Tapper, Charles 0-1; Walker, Charles 0-1; Dimon, Matt 0-1; Romar, Matthew 0-1.

6/6/7 BAYLOR 49, OKLAHOMA STATE 28

MCLANE STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
NOV. 22, 2014 • ATTENDANCE: 47,179

Bryce Petty threw touchdowns on Baylor's first two drives that took a minute combined, putting the No. 6 Bears ahead to stay in a 49-28 victory over Oklahoma State.

Playoff-contending Baylor (9-1, 6-1 Big 12, No. 7 CFP) won its 15th consecutive home game on a dreary and rainy night along the banks of the Brazos River, staying in a three-way tie with No. 5 TCU and No. 12 Kansas State for the Big 12 lead with two games left.

Devin Chafin ran for 106 yards and three touchdowns, while **Shock Linwood** had 113 yards rushing with a score for Baylor. **Corey Coleman** extended his nation's best streak with a TD catch in his seventh consecutive game.

Oklahoma State (5-6, 3-5) has lost five games in a row. That is its longest losing streak since Mike Gundy's first season as head coach in 2005.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor and Oklahoma State met for the 33rd time. The Bears are now 14-19 in the series, including a 7-6 mark in games played in Waco.
- Baylor had two 100-yard rushers in a single game for the second time in 2014 (vs. Northwestern St.).
- Senior QB Bryce Petty moved into 4th on Baylor's single-season passing TDs list by throwing 2 TDs to give him 23 on the season.
- NB Collin Brence recorded his 1st career interception in the 2nd quarter.
- Brence also recorded his 1st career sack in the 3rd quarter, a 7-yard loss that put OSU into 3rd-and-13 and contributed to a 3-and-out.

SCORING SUMMARY

OKLAHOMA STATE			**7**	**7**	**0**	**14**	**28**
BAYLOR			**21**	**7**	**7**	**14**	**49**

1st	14:24	BU	Lee,Jay 65 yd pass from Petty,Bryce (Callahan,Chris kick)
	12:24	BU	Coleman,Corey 54 yd pass from Petty,Bryce (Callahan,Chris kick)
	07:32	OSU	Roland, Desmond 1 yd run (Phillips, J. kick)
	00:19	BU	Chafin,Devin 2 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
2nd	04:18	BU	Chafin,Devin 7 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
	00:01	OSU	Glidden, David 8 yd pass from Rudolph, Mason (Grogan, Ben kick)
3rd	03:57	BU	Linwood,Shock 11 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
4th	14:21	BU	Chafin,Devin 1 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
	14:08	OSU	Washington, J. 68 yd pass from Rudolph, Mason (Grogan, Ben kick)
	10:44	OSU	Childs, Rennie 2 yd run (Grogan, Ben kick)
	03:00	BU	Petty,Bryce 21 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	OSU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	17	29
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	43-116	58-317
PASSING YDS (NET)	281	262
Passes Att-Comp-Int.	25-13-2	29-18-2
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	68-397	87-579
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1--2	1-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	8-87	3-49
Interception Returns-Yards	2-0	2-24
Punts (Number-Avg	8-43.4	4-47.5
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	4-45	12-68
Possession Time	30:02	29:58
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 16	7 of 14
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	2 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-3	4-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-1	3-19

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Oklahoma State-Hill, Tyreek 10-52; Roland, Desmond 17-46; Childs, Rennie 8-34; Johnson, Teddy 2-1; Rudolph, Mason 6-minus 17. Baylor-Linwood,Shock 21-113; Chafin,Devin 21-106; Goodley,Antwan 3-26; Jefferson,J. 4-26; Coleman,Corey 3-24; Petty,Bryce 5-23; TEAM 1-minus 1.

PASSING: Oklahoma State-Rudolph, Mason 13-25-2-281. Baylor-Petty,Bryce18-29-2-262.

RECEIVING: Oklahoma State-Glidden, David 5-99; Washington, J. 4-114; Sheperd, B. 2-47; Seaton, Jeremy 1-15; Hill, Tyreek 1-6. Baylor-Norwood,Levi 5-43; Coleman,Corey 3-75; Lee,Jay 3-73; Cannon,KD 3-30; Goodley,Antwan 2-24; Chafin,Devin 1-13; Linwood,Shock 1-4.

INTERCEPTIONS: Oklahoma State-Stephens, Larry 1-0; Richards, Ramon 1-0. Baylor-Stewart,Orion 1-23; Brence,Collin 1-1.

FUMBLES: Oklahoma State-Rudolph, Mason 1-0. Baylor-Linwood,Shock 1-0. SACKS (UA-A): Oklahoma State-Ogbah, Emmanuel 1-0. Baylor-Oakman,Shawn 2-0; Brence,Collin 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Oklahoma State-Simmons, Ryan 9-4; Peterson, Kevin 8-3; Jacobs, Seth 8-2; Sterns, Jordan 3-4; Richards, Ramon 5-0; Castleman, J. 4-1; Wren, Sam 4-1; Bean, Jimmy 4-1; Hautau, Ofa 4-0; Ogbah, Emmanuel 3-0; Tucker, Kirk 2-0; Jeffcoat, E. 2-0; Furman, Josh 1-1; Stephens, Larry 1-1; Flowers, Tre1-0; Clark, Trace 1-0; Leveni, Vili 1-0; Franklin, D. 1-0; Rudolph, Mason 1-0; Morrow, Jerel 0-1; Phillips, J. 0-1. Baylor-Stewart,Orion 6-1; Hager,Bryce 5-2; Young,Taylor 5-2; Oakman,Shawn 6-0; Brence,Collin 4-2; Billings,Andrew 5-0; Howard,Xavien 4-0; Smith,K.J. 3-1; Blanchard,T. 2-2; Blackshear,Beau 3-0; Burt,Terrell 2-0; Wright,Tion 2-0; Webb,Anthony 1-0; Norwood,Levi 1-0; Nacita,Silas 1-0; Bonds,Byron 1-0; Pullom,Alfred 0-1; Edwards,Aiavion 0-1.

2014 GAME RECAPS

5/6/7 BAYLOR 48, TEXAS TECH 46

AT&T STADIUM • ARLINGTON, TEXAS
NOV. 29, 2014 • ATTENDANCE: 54,179

Bryce Petty threw for 210 yards and two touchdowns and playoff hopeful Baylor held on for a 48-46 victory over Texas Tech.

Shock Linwood ran for 158 yards and two touchdowns for the fifth-ranked Bears (10-1, 7-1 Big 12, No. 7 CFP), who after their usual offensive shootout with Texas Tech will play for a Big 12 title next week.

Petty was hurt midway through the third quarter after taking a high hit from linebacker Sam Eguavoen, who was penalized for a personal foul. Baylor officials called it a "mild concussion." Petty was back on the sideline before the end of the third quarter, still wearing his uniform but without his shoulder pads and helmet.

Seth Russell took over for Petty, and six plays later threw a 27-yard touchdown pass to **Levi Norwood** to make it 42-17.

The teams traded field goals before Texas Tech scored 20 unanswered points, on three long touchdown passes by Mahomes. After 1,000-yard rusher DeAndre Washington turned a short pass into a 49-yard TD with 8:13 left, the Red Raiders were within 45-40 after a failed two-point try.

Baylor then went 56 yards on 13 plays for **Chris Callahan's** 36-yard field goal that proved to be the difference.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor and Texas Tech met for 73rd time and the series is now tied 36-36-1.
- BU and TTU played the 6th installment of the Texas Farm Bureau Insurance Shootout (4-1 at AT&T Stadium and 0-1 at Cotton Bowl) and BU has won the last 4 meetings to hold a 4-2 edge.
- Baylor won its 4th straight game vs. TTU for the first time since 1984-87 (4 in a row).
- The last time Baylor forced 4 turnovers in a game was at TCU, Nov. 30, 2013 (won 41-38).

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR			**7**	**21**	**17**	**3**	**– 48**
TEXAS TECH			**0**	**17**	**10**	**19**	**– 46**

1st	02:44	BU	Linwood,Shock 8 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
2nd	13:12	TTU	Grant, Jakeem 27 yd pass from Mahomes, P. (Bustin, Ryan kick)
	11:50	BU	Jefferson,J. 4 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
	08:21	TTU	Bustin, Ryan 40 yd field goal
	07:58	BU	Coleman,Corey 28 yd pass from Petty,Bryce (Callahan,Chris kick)
	06:32	TTU	Marquez, Brad 5 yd pass from Mahomes, P. (Bustin, Ryan kick)
	04:10	BU	Linwood,Shock 3 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
3rd	09:32	BU	Goodley,Antwan 9 yd pass from Petty,Bryce (Callahan,Chris kick)
	06:44	BU	Norwood,Levi 27 yd pass from Russell,Seth (Callahan,Chris kick)
	03:44	TTU	Bustin, Ryan 25 yd field goal
	02:18	BU	Callahan,Chris 38 yd field goal
	01:38	TTU	Lauderdale, D. 48 yd pass from Mahomes, P. (Bustin, Ryan kick)
4th	11:39	TTU	Marquez, Brad 40 yd pass from Mahomes, P. (Bustin, Ryan kick)
	08:13	TTU	Washington, De. 49 yd pass from Mahomes, P. (Mahomes, P. pass failed)
	03:44	BU	Callahan,Chris 36 yd field goal
	01:42	TTU	Marquez, Brad 40 yd pass from Mahomes, P. (Mahomes, P. rush failed)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	TTU
FIRST DOWNS	37	31
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	54-255	26-103
PASSING YDS (NET)	292	609
Passes Att-Comp-Int	42-26-0	57-31-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	96-547	83-712
Fumble Returns-Yards	1-5	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	5-111	6-105
Interception Returns-Yards	1-0	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	5-46.6	3-44.7
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	4-3
Penalties-Yards	8-80	11-125
Possession Time	33:29	26:31
Third-Down Conversions	11 of 20	8 of 16
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 1	1 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	5-5	2-2
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-3	3-10

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Baylor-Linwood,Shock 24-158; Jefferson,J. 10-47; Russell,Seth 7-29; Chafin,Devin 3-17; Petty,Bryce 7-5; Goodley,Antwan 1-3; TEAM 2-minus 4. Texas Tech-Washington, De. 15-65; Mahomes, P. 9-27; Grant, Jakeem 1-6; White, Quinton 1-5.

PASSING: Baylor-Petty,Bryce 18-25-0-210; Russell,Seth 8-17-0-82. Texas Tech-Mahomes, P. 30-56-1-598; Symmank, Taylor 1-1-0-11.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Coleman,Corey 6-57; Cannon,KD 6-39; Norwood,Levi 5-63; Fuller,Clay 2-50; Lee,Jay 2-26; Goodley,Antwan 2-25; Linwood,Shock 2-15; Chafin,Devin 1-17. Texas Tech-Marquez, Brad 6-130; Washington, De. 6-107; Grant, Jakeem 5-155; Lauderdale, D. 4-85; Sadler, Ian 3-45; Cantrell, Dylan 2-47; Williams, Kenny 2-18; Davis, Reginald 1-13; Batson, Cameron 1-5; Stockton, J. 1-4.

INTERCEPTIONS: Baylor-Blanchard,T. 1-0. Texas Tech-None.

FUMBLES: Baylor-Russell,Seth 1-0; Petty,Bryce 1-1. Texas Tech-Williams, Kenny 1-1; Stockton, J. 1-1; Cantrell, Dylan 1-0; Grant, Jakeem 1-1.

SACKS (UA-A): Baylor-Oakman,Shawn 1-0. Texas Tech-Robertson, Pete 2-0; Jackson, Bran. 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Hager,Bryce 8-1; Burt,Terrell 6-1; Brence,Collin 5-1; Oakman,Shawn 5-0; Reid,Ryan 5-0; Howard,Xavien 4-0; Young,Taylor 3-1; Edwards,Aiavion 2-2; Stewart,Orion 2-0; Blackshear,Beau 2-0; Ehrlich,Kendall 2-0; Smith,K.J. 1-1; Blanchard,T. 1-1; Hall,Davion 1-0; Billings,Andrew 1-0; Nance,Brian 1-0; Davis,Raaquan 0-1; Singleton,T. 0-1. Texas Tech-Eguavoen, Sam 7-3; Dixon, Derrick 7-2; McElrath, K. 6-2; Jackson, Bran. 4-4; Madison, Tevin 5-2; Nelson, Justis 4-3; Awe, Micah 4-2; Fehoko, VJ 3-3; Robertson, Pete 3-2; Stewart, Austin 4-0; Bethel, Nigel 4-0; Jenkins, Malik 2-0; Levi, Rika 2-0; Smith, Marcus 1-1; Pearson, Brad 1-1; Nguema, Thierry 0-2; Atoe, Sam 1-0; Polite-Bray, DJ 1-0; Woods, Kahlee 0-1.

5/6/6 BAYLOR 38, 9/9/9 KANSAS STATE 27

MCLANE STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS
DEC. 6, 2014 • ATTENDANCE: 47,934

Bryce Petty threw for 412 yards, **Johnny Jefferson** had two touchdown runs and fifth-ranked Baylor claimed a share of its second consecutive Big 12 title with a 38-27 win over ninth-ranked Kansas State.

Despite closing the season with five straight wins, the Bears (11-1, 8-1 Big 12) were left out of the four-team playoff.

Petty completed 34 of 40 passes with a touchdown and an interception, a week after getting knocked out of the Bears' last game with a concussion.

Antwan Goodley had nine catches for 116 yards as Baylor won its 16th consecutive home game, matching Alabama for the nation's longest current streak. The Bears are 6-0 in their new stadium even after scoring fewer than 45 points there for the first time.

Baylor is 8-0 in home games vs. AP Top 25 opponents since 2011.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor earned a share of the Big 12 championship for the second time ever and second straight year -- the first time BU has ever won a conference title in two straight years and the program's eighth all-time conference title (6 in Southwest Conference, 2 in Big 12).
- Baylor is now one of two teams to win the Big 12 title in back-to-back seasons (Oklahoma, 2006-08).
- Baylor tied a school record with its 11th victory of the season, equaling last year's total and marking the first back-to-back 10-plus-win seasons in program history.
- RB Johnny Jefferson had his first career multi-TD game with touchdown carries of 2 and 3 yards, bringing his season total to 6 rushing TDs.

SCORING SUMMARY

KANSAS STATE			**0**	**14**	**6**	**7**	**– 27**
BAYLOR			**14**	**10**	**14**	**0**	**– 38**

1st	13:25	BU	Petty,Bryce 1 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
	01:12	BU	Linwood,Shock 1 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
2nd	10:47	KSU	Jones, Charles 1 yd run (McCrane, M. kick)
	07:43	BU	Jefferson,J. 2 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
	04:08	KSU	Trujillo, Zach 36 yd pass from Waters, Jake (McCrane, M. kick)
	00:00	BU	Callahan,Chris 46 yd field goal
3rd	11:36	KSU	McCrane, M. 24 yd field goal
	11:10	BU	Goodley,Antwan 58 yd pass from Petty,Bryce (Callahan,Chris kick)
	07:30	KSU	McCrane, M. 47 yd field goal
	04:56	BU	Jefferson,J. 3 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
4th	12:41	KSU	Lockett, Tyler 8 yd pass from Waters, Jake (McCrane, M. kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	KSU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	27	34
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	40-103	37-172
PASSING YDS (NET)	300	412
Passes Att-Comp-Int	27-22-1	41-34-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	67-403	78-584
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-4	0-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	3-35	6-128
Interception Returns-Yards	1-0	1-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	3-43.3	2-46.5
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	3-30	7-70
Possession Time	34:47	25:13
Third-Down Conversions	6 of 12	8 of 10
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 1	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-3	4-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-14	4-20

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Kansas State-Jones, Charles 13-45; Waters, Jake 20-31; Robinson, D. 5-26; Lockett, Tyler 1-4; Gronkowski, G. 1-minus 3. Baylor-Linwood,Shock 18-91; Jefferson,J. 8-46; Goodley,Antwan 1-33; Petty,Bryce 7-6; Coleman,Corey 1-0; TEAM 2-minus 4.

PASSING: Kansas State-Waters, Jake 22-27-1-300. Baylor-Petty,Bryce 34-40-1-412; TEAM 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: Kansas State-Lockett, Tyler 14-158; Trujillo, Zach 3-88; Cook, Kody 3-39; Sexton, Curry 2-15. Baylor-Goodley,Antwan 9-116; Norwood,Levi 7-62; Lee,Jay 6-57; Fuller,Clay 4-74; Coleman,Corey 4-41; Cannon,KD 3-33; Armstead,T. 1-29.

INTERCEPTIONS: Kansas State-Evans, Randall 1-0. Baylor-Howard,Xavien 1-0.

FUMBLES: Kansas State-None. Baylor-Goodley,Antwan 1-0.

SACKS (UA-A): Kansas State-Bryant, Marquel 1-0; Mueller, Ryan 1-0. Baylor-Smith,K.J. 1-0; Howard,Xavien 1-0; Hager,Bryce 1-0; Oakman,Shawn 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Kansas State-Truman, J. 10-3; Barnett, Dante 7-1; McDaniel, D. 6-1; Evans, Randall 6-0; Burns, Morgan 6-0; Schellenberg, D 6-0; Davis, Will 5-1; Johnson, D. 4-1; Jackson, Nate 3-0; Geary, Will 2-0; Hiebert, Weston 2-0; Mueller, Ryan 2-0; Newlan, Sean 1-0; Tanking, Trent 1-0; Hood, Demonte 1-0; Coleman, V. 1-0; Bryant, Marquel 1-0; Lee, Elijah 0-1. Baylor-Young,Taylor 8-5; Hager,Bryce 11-1; Brence,Collin 7-0; Stewart,Orion 6-1; Reid,Ryan 6-0; Blackshear,Beau 3-2; Pullom,Alfred 3-1; Howard,Xavien 2-1; Smith,K.J. 1-2; Oakman,Shawn 1-1; Billings,Andrew 0-2; Magee,Javonte 1-0; Burt,Terrell 1-0; Evans,Spencer 1-0; Bonds,Byron 1-0; Hall,Davion 0-1; Edwards,Aiavion 0-1.

BOWL GAME HISTORY

BAYLOR ALL-TIME BOWL APPEARANCES 10-10

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1948	Dixie	Wake Forest	W	20-7	Bob Woodruff	1/1/1949	Birmingham, Ala. (Legion Field)

*Bears won turnover battle 4-3 in second and final Dixie Bowl ... Baylor outgained 277-212 in total yards, yet led 20-0 at halftime ... **George Sims** recorded game's first turnover, returning interception 52 yards to Wake Forest's 8-yard line ... All-America QB **Adrian Burk** completed five passes for 69 yards.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1951	Orange	No. 5 Georgia Tech	L	14-17	George Sauer	1/1/1952	Miami, Fla. (Orange Bowl Stadium)

Georgia Tech out-scored Baylor 10-0 in fourth quarter ... Pepper Rodgers' 22-yard FG with three minutes remaining gave No. 5 Georgia Tech come-from-behind victory ... Orange Bowl loss was only Baylor's second of the season ... Baylor led 14-7 at halftime ... Baylor outgained Georgia Tech 299-236, but threw three interceptions.

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1954	Gator	No. 13 Auburn	L	13-33	George Sauer	12/31/1954	Jacksonville, Fla. (Fairfield Stadium)

*Auburn scored on five of first six possessions ... Auburn outgained Baylor in total yards 476-239 ... Baylor all-conference HB **Del Shofner** fumbled opening kickoff ... After Baylor tied game at 7-7 in first quarter, Auburn scored 20 unanswered points to take 27-7 lead ... All-America HB **L.G. Dupre** rushed for Baylor-leading 69 yards and a TD.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1956	Sugar	No. 2 Tennessee	W	13-7	Sam Boyd	1/1/1957	New Orleans, La. (Tulane Stadium)

***Del Shofner** named MVP; rushed for 88 yards and picked a pass ... **Reuben Sage** recovered a fumble by Tennessee's Johnny Majors to set up Baylor's game-winning TD ... QB **Buddy Humphrey** scored winning TD on 1-yard sneak ... Baylor rushed for 275 yards, while Tennessee was held to only 162 total offense yards.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1960	Gator	No. 18 Florida	L	12-13	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1960	Jacksonville, Fla. (Fairfield Stadium)

*Bears' 2-point conversion failed with 61 seconds remaining ... Second-quarter fumble on pitchout from QB **Ronnie Stanley** to All-America HB **Ronnie Bull** set up Florida's first score ... Down 13-0, Baylor mounted a furious fourth-quarter comeback ... Bull's 3-yard TD run with 1:01 remaining pulled Baylor to within one ... QB **Bobby Ply**'s pass on 2-pass conversion attempt failed.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1961	Gotham	No. 10 Utah State	W	24-9	John D. Bridgers	12/9/1961	New York, N.Y. (The Polo Grounds)

*Bears won turnover battle 8-2 ... All American HB **Ronnie Bull** named MVP ... Baylor recovered first of five Utah State fumbles and went 45 yards to score first time it had the ball ... QB **Don Trull** passed for 116 yards against the nation's number two defensive unit ... Baylor held Utah State to 194 total yards.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1963	Bluebonnet	LSU	W	14-7	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1963	Houston, Texas (Rice Stadium)

*QB **Don Trull**, voted the game's most outstanding player, completed 26-of-37 passes for 255 yards and both Baylor TDs in his final college game ... E **James Ingram**, the most outstanding lineman, caught 11 of Trull's passes for 163 yards and both TDs ... Baylor ran more than double the total plays of LSU (79-37), racking up 385 total yards and holding the Tigers to 108.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1974	Cotton	No. 7 Penn State	L	20-41	Grant Teaff	1/1/1975	Dallas, Texas (Cotton Bowl)

*Penn State out-scored Bears 38-13 in second half ... Baylor scored first on RB **Steve Beaird**'s 4-yard blast ... Trailing 10-7, QB **Neal Jeffrey**'s 35-yard scoring toss to WR **Ricky Thompson** gave the lead back to Baylor ... Nittany Lions then scored 24 unanswered points ... DB **Tom Turnipseede** led Baylor with 11 tackles.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1979	Peach	No. 17 Clemson	W	24-18	Grant Teaff	12/31/1979	Atlanta, Ga. (Fulton County Stadium)

*QBs **Mike Brannan** and **Mickey Elam** passed for 86 yards to spark Baylor's 24-18 upset win over No. 17 Clemson ... Win vaulted Baylor to No. 14 in final AP poll ... Three different Baylor receivers caught a TD pass ... DE **Andrew Melontree** and LBs **Doak Field** and **Mike Singletary** held Clemson to 67 yards rushing ... Brannan and Melontree named co-MVPs.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1980	Cotton	No. 9 Alabama	L	2-30	Grant Teaff	1/1/1981	Dallas, Texas (Cotton Bowl)

*Bears commited seven turnovers, held to 158 yards total offense ... Baylor's Southwest Conference-leading offense netted only 54 yards rushing, 18 by QB **Jay Jeffrey** ... SWC rushing champion RB **Walter Abercrombie** was held to 9 yards on 8 attempts by Alabama's stout defense ... LB **Doak Field** led Baylor with 15 tackles; LB **Mike Singletary**, S **Vann McElroy** and LB **Lester Ward** had 12 tackles each.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1983	Bluebonnet	Oklahoma State	L	14-24	Grant Teaff	12/31/1983	Houston, Texas (Astrodome)

*OSU scored game's first 21 points ... Baylor made a late rally as QB **Cody Carlson** and RB **Alfred Anderson** each hit All-American WR **Gerald McNeill** for the Bears' lone TDs ... Driving late in the game, QB **Tom Muecke** was stopped for a loss on fourth down in OSU territory with 1:10 remaining.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1985	Liberty	LSU	W	21-7	Grant Teaff	12/27/1985	Memphis, Tenn. (Liberty Bowl Memorial Stadium)

*QB **Cody Carlson**'s 9-of-12 passing for 161 yards and 2 TDs earned MVP honors ... Baylor dominated virtually every phase of the game, outgaining LSU, 489-192 ... Baylor's defense held LSU to 72 yards of total offense on 26 plays in the second half ... LSU scored first on Norman Jefferson's 79-yard punt return ... WR **John Simpson** finished with 3 catches for 117 yards and a TD.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1986	Bluebonnet	Colorado	W	21-9	Grant Teaff	12/31/1986	Houston, Texas (Rice Stadium)

*Bears held Colorado to 194 yards offense ... MVP LB **Ray Berry** accounted for 12 tackles, 3 of which resulted in 12 yards of losses ... RB **Derrick McAdoo** scored 2 of Baylor's 3 TDs — both 1-yard runs ... Baylor forced 4 Colorado turnovers — 3 fumbles and 1 interception.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1991	Copper	Indiana	L	0-24	Grant Teaff	12/31/1991	Tucson, Ariz. (Arizona Stadium)

*Baylor blanked for first time in 21 games ... Baylor missed 2 golden scoring opportunities, while Indiana used a balanced attack to grind out 323 yards of total offense ... QB **J.J. Joe** limited to 131 yards on 10-of-26 passing ... Baylor committed 2 costly turnovers that led to Hoosier scores.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1992	John Hancock	No. 22 Arizona	W	20-15	Grant Teaff	12/31/1992	El Paso, Texas (Sun Bowl Stadium)

*The **Grant Teaff** era at Baylor ended in grand fashion as the Bears held off No. 22 Arizona 20-15 ... Arizona outgained Baylor 418-249, but the Bears had TD passes of 61 and 69 yards ... Baylor's defense also had a goal line stand and twice held UA to field goals ... WR **Melvin Bonner** named MVP with 5 catches for 166 yards and 2 TD ... 5 of QB **J.J. Joe**'s 7 completions went to Bonner.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
1994	Alamo	Washington State	L	3-10	Chuck Reedy	12/31/1994	San Antonio, Texas (Alamo Dome)

*In match-up between Washington State's nationally ranked defense and Baylor's high-scoring offense, it was the Cougars D that prevailed ... WSU scored first, driving 91 yards in 13 plays ... Down 10-3, Baylor was driving with 30 seconds left ... QB **Jeff Watson**'s fourth-down pass into the end zone was intercepted by Todd Jensen to seal WSU's win.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
2010	Texas	Illinois	L	14-38	Art Briles	12/29/2010	Houston, Texas (Reliant Stadium)

*Baylor made its first bowl appearance of the Big 12 era ... QB **Robert Griffin III** threw for 306 yards and a TD ... Illinois' Mikel Leshoure ran for 184 yards and three touchdowns ... RB **Jay Finley** set the Baylor single-season rushing record, finishing with 1,218 yards (later broken in 2011 by **Terrance Ganaway**).*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
2011	Alamo	Washington	W	67-56	Art Briles	12/29/2011	San Antonio, Texas (Alamo Dome)

*Baylor made its second bowl appearance of the Big 12 era ... **Robert Griffin III** threw for 295 yards and a TD ... RB **Terrance Ganaway** ran for 200 yards and 5 TD's en route to MVP honors ... Baylor and Washington established a FBS bowl record for most combined points (123) in a regulation bowl game ... Baylor set a single-season school record with 37 rushing TDs.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
2012	Holiday	No. 17 UCLA	W	49-26	Art Briles	12/27/2012	San Diego, Calif (Qualcomm Stadium)

*Baylor made its school-record third straight bowl appearance ... QB **Nick Florence** threw for 188 yards and 2 TDs to be BU's single-season passing leader (4,309) ... BU rushed for 306 yards ... RB **Lache Seastrunk** ran for 138 yards to earn offensive MOP honors, while RB **Glasco Martin** had 3 TDs ... Baylor's defense had six sacks, two from DE **Chris McAllister**, who was named game's outstanding defensive player.*

	BOWL	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	SITE
2013	Fiesta	No. 15 UCF	L	42-52	Art Briles	1/1/2014	Glendale, Ariz. (University of Phoenix Stadium)

*Baylor made its first-ever BCS bowl appearance ... QB **Bryce Petty** accounted for 5 TDs (2 passing, 3 rushing), while thorwing for 356 yards ... BU set the record for most points in a 13-game season (681) ... Baylor's defense forced 3 turnovers, but surrendered 556 yards as UCF RB Storm Johnson had 124 yards and 3 TDs on the ground.*

BOWL RECAPS

1949 DIXIE BOWL

Jan. 1, 1949 • Birmingham, Ala. • Legion Field (15,000)

BAYLOR	20
Wake Forest	7

Although edged in the final statistics, coach **Bob Woodruff**'s Baylor Bears won the first bowl appearance in the school's history by defeating Wake Forest, 20-7, in the second and final Dixie Bowl.

Wake Forest, although gaining 277 total yards compared to Baylor's 212, fell behind 20-0 at halftime to the upstart Bears and could never seriously threaten the 6-3-2 victors. Bear defender **George Sims** recorded the game's first turnover when he intercepted a Wake Forest pass on its first possession and returned it 52 yards to the Deacons' eight-yard line.

Sammie Pierce, who averaged 13.1 yards a carry against the 6-3 Deacons, scored the first touchdown from a yard out and **Jerry Mangrum** scored from the same distance in the second quarter to give Baylor a 13-0 lead. The Bears increased the margin to 20-0 off a 68-yard drive, highlighted by Pierce's 40-yard romp. Quarterback **Ray Painter**, who had attempted only seven passes during the regular season, passed the final 12 yards to **Harold Riley** for the score. **Hank Dickerson** added his second PAT for the day.

All-American quarterback **Adrian Burk** completed five passes for 69 yards, with two of the completions going to Riley. **James Parker**, who also hauled in a Burk pass for 23 Baylor yards, led the Baylor rushing attack with 43 yards on eight carries.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	6	14	0	0	–	20
Wake Forest	0	0	7	0	–	7

1st	BU	Pierce 1 run (kick failed)
2nd	BU	Mangrum 1 run (Dickerson kick)
2nd	BU	Riley 12 pass from Painter (Dickerson kick)
3rd	WF	Mike Sprock run (kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	WF
First Downs	11	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	136	191
Passing Yards	76	86
Passing (C-A-I)	6-15-0	10-24-2
Total Offense	212	277
Penalty Yards	50	70
Fumbles Lost	3	2

INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Parker 8-43.
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Burk 5-14-69.

1952 ORANGE BOWL

Jan. 1, 1952 • Miami, Fla. • Orange Bowl Stadium (65,837)

9 BAYLOR	14
5 Georgia Tech	17

Pepper Rodgers kicked a 22-yard field goal with three minutes remaining to give No. 5 Georgia Tech a 17-14 come-from-behind victory over No. 9 Baylor in Miami's Orange Bowl contest.

Tech scored 10 fourth quarter points on Rodgers' effort and a Buck Martin touchdown reception, while holding Baylor scoreless to nip the 8-2-1 Bears. BU fullback **Dick Parma** scored the game's first touchdown from a yard out and the legendary **C. O. Brocato** added the PAT as Baylor led 7-0 in the first quarter.

After Tech knotted the score at seven, Baylor drove 63 yards, capped by **Jerry Coody**'s five-yard scoring blast, to give the Bears a 14-7 halftime margin. Coody was the team's leading ground gainer during the regular season, picking up 570 yards on 125 carries.

But coach Bobby Dodd's Tech squad used Rodgers' and Martin's last quarter heroics to take its comeback win.

The Orange Bowl loss was Baylor's second of the 1951 season, the first coming at the hands of TCU, 20-7. **Larry Isbell**, who threw for 1,430 yards during the regular season, attempted 18 passes against Tech, completing eight for 93 yards. Parma was the contest's top ground gainer with 107 yards on 19 attempts.

All-American end **Stanley Williams**, who caught 37 regular season passes for six touchdowns, and **Harold Riley** each caught three Isbell passes. And defensive back **Robert Reid**, who established a school interception record with 11 regular season swipes, intercepted one pass from Tech quarterback Darrell Crawford.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	7	7	0	0	–	14
Georgia Tech	7	0	0	10	–	17

1st	BU	Parma 1 run (Brocato kick)
1st	GT	Hardeman 3 run (Rodgers kick)
2nd	BU	Coody 5 run (Brocato kick)
4th	GT	Martin 22 pass from Crawford (Rodgers kick)
4th	GT	Rodgers 22 FG

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	GT
First Downs	17	9
Rushing Att.-Yards	60-206	35-152
Passing Yards	93	84
Passing (C-A-I)	8-18-3	6-14-1
Total Offense	299	236
Punts-Avg.	6-34.7	7-35.3
Fumbles/Lost	4/0	3/1
Penalty-Yards	7-85	6-60

INDIVIDUAL STATS

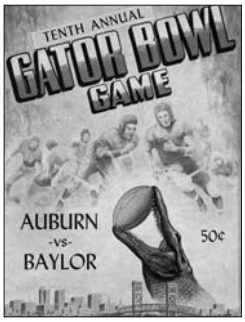
RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Parma 19-107 1 TD, Carpenter 15-65; ***(GT)*** Hardeman 17-44 1 TD, Crawford 9-36.
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Isbell 8-18-3-93; ***(GT)*** Crawford 6-14-1-84 1 TD.
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Riley 3-35, Martin 3-32; ***(GT)*** Martin 4-49 1 TD.

BOWL RECAPS

1954 GATOR BOWL

Dec. 31, 1954 • Jacksonville, Fla. • Fairfield Stadium (34,408)

18	BAYLOR	13
13	Auburn	33



Thirteenth-ranked Auburn scored five of the first six times it touched the football on its way to a 33-13 thrashing of No. 18 Baylor in the 1954 Gator Bowl.

The Tigers, who established three Gator Bowl records and tied another in the rout, outgained BU 476 to 239 in total yards.

BU all-conference halfback **Del Shofner** fumbled the opening kickoff and the Tigers recovered on the Bears' 27-yard line. Five plays later, Auburn scored the game's first touchdown and led 7-0. Baylor tied the game by driving 63 yards in nine plays, the majority coming off a **Billy Hooper** pass to **Charles Smith**. Fullback **Reuben Saage** scored from a yard out and Smith kicked the conversion to tie the game at seven.

But before Baylor scored again, Auburn led 27-7. Fob James' 43-yard run broke a 7-7 tie and gave Auburn the lead for good with 9:20 left in the second quarter and Bobby Freeman tossed a six-yard scoring strike to Jimmy Long to push the Tigers' halftime advantage to 21-7. Joe Childress, the game's leading rusher with 134 yards, scored his second touchdown of the game on a three-yard run on AU's first drive of the second half to make the score 27-7 with 7:13 left.

Baylor All-America halfback **L. G. Dupre** butted his way for a 38-yard scoring play to cut the Tigers' lead to 27-13 with 4:25 to play in the third period. Dupre, the Bears' third-leading rusher during the regular season, finished as his team's top rusher against the Tigers with 69 yards. Freeman completed the scoring with a five-yard third quarter run.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR		7	0	6	0	–	13
Auburn		7	14	12	0	–	33

1st	11:54	AU	Childress 7 run (Childress kick)
1st	7:05	BU	Saage 1 run (C. Smith kick)
2nd	9:20	AU	James 43 run (Childress kick)
2nd	0:17	AU	Long 6 pass from Freeman (Childress kick)
3rd	7:13	AU	Childress 3 run (kick failed)
3rd	4:25	BU	Dupre 38 run (kick failed)
3rd	0:42	AU	Freeman 5 run (kick failed)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	AU
First Downs	16	25
Rushing Att.-Yards	33-105	61-423
Passing Yards	134	53
Passing (C-A-I)	10-18-1	3-7-0
Total Offense	239	476
Punts-Avg.	3-42.0	2-41.0
Fumbles/Lost	5/4	4/0
Penalty-Yards	3-25	5-52

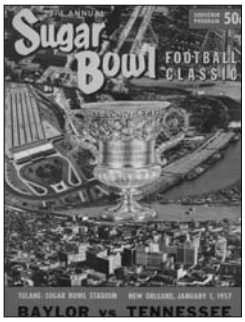
INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Dupre 8-69 1 TD, A. Jones 8-27, Saage 5-22 1 TD, Holley 1-5, B.Jones 2-3, Shofner 3-0, Hooper 6-(-21); ***(AU)*** Childress 20-134 2 TD, Freeman 12-80 1 TD, Middleton 12-60, James 6-71 1 TD.
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Hooper 9-15-0-112, B.Jones 1-3-1-22; ***(AU)*** Freeman 3-7-0-53 1 TD.
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** C.Smith 4-48, J.R.Smith 2-49, Amyett 2-23, Shofner 1-11, Holley 1-3; ***(AU)*** Hall 1-33, Pyburn 1-16, Long 1-4.

1957 SUGAR BOWL

Jan. 1, 1957 • New Orleans, La. • Tulane Stadium (82,000)

11	BAYLOR	13
2	Tennessee	7



Reuben Saage recovered Tennessee All-America halfback Johnny Majors' fumble of a **Del Shofner** punt and No. 11 Baylor then drove 15 yards for the winning touchdown in the Bears' 13-7 upset over the undefeated and second-ranked Volunteers in the 23rd annual Sugar Bowl.

Bear quarterback **Buddy Humphrey** scored the winning touchdown on a one-yard sneak and **Don Berry** added the conversion for coach **Sam Boyd**'s 9-2 Bears. Baylor scored first, despite being a one-touchdown underdog, when quarterback **Bobby Jones** threw a 12-yard scoring strike to **Jerry Marcontell** in the second quarter. But Majors, who averaged 5.1 yards per rush, while completing better than 60 percent of his passes and punting for a 42.3 yard average during the regular season, gave the Volunteers the lead in the third quarter by reaching pay dirt from a yard out. Sammy Burklow added the PAT and Tennessee led 7-6.

After the Volunteers held Baylor on its first fourth quarter possession, Shofner punted to the Tennessee eight. Majors returned the kick seven yards before coughing up the pigskin and Saage was there to make the big play for Baylor.

Shofner, running behind an offensive line headlined by All-American **Bill Glass**, finished with 88 rushing yards on 14 carries and also intercepted a Volunteer pass. For his play, Shofner, who scored 10 touchdowns during the regular season, was voted the game's outstanding player. **Bobby Peters** contributed 60 yards rushing and 54 yards in kickoff returns for Baylor while Saage added 39 rushing yards. Bear quarterbacks Humphrey, **Bobby Jones** and **Doyle Traylor** could only complete three passes, all going to end Marcontell.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR		0	6	0	7	–	13
Tennessee		0	0	7	0	–	7

2nd	BU	Marcontell 12 pass from Jones (kick failed)
3rd	UT	Majors 1 run (Burklow kick)
4th	BU	Humphrey 1 run (Berry kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	UT
First Downs	14	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	64-275	39-146
Passing Yards	24	16
Passing (C-A-I)	3-11-0	1-10-4
Total Offense	299	162
Punts-Avg.	8-32.6	5-41.6
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	1/1
Penalty-Yards	6-60	5-55

INDIVIDUAL STATS

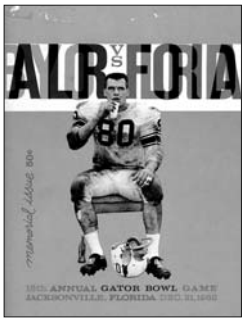
RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Shofner 14-88, Peters 8-60, Saage 7-39, Humphrey 7-25 1 TD, Beall 7-21, Dupre 5-13, Fisher 4-12, Jones 3-11, Hickman 3-10, Overton 2-3, Pavliska 1-3, Traylor 2-2, Baker 1-0; ***(UT)*** Gordon 9-61, Majors 15-59 1 TD, Bronson 8-56, Smith 5-9, Sandlin 1-5, Carter 1-0.
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Jones 2-4-0-19 1 TD, Traylor 1-3-0-5, Humphrey 0-4-0-0; ***(UT)*** Majors 1-7-2-16, Gordon 0-2-1-0, Carter 0-1-1-0.
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Marcontell 3-24, 1 TD; ***(UT)*** Urbano 1-16.

BOWL RECAPS

1960 GATOR BOWL

Dec. 30, 1960 • Jacksonville, Fla. • Fairfield Stadium (50,112)

12 BAYLOR	12
18 Florida	13



Coach **John Bridgers**' pro-modeled Spread-T Baylor offense could muster only two touchdowns against a swarming Florida defense as the No. 18 Gators took a 13-12 decision in the 16th annual Gator Bowl.

On the 12th-ranked Bears' first second-quarter possession, a pitchout from quarterback **Ronnie Stanley** to All-America halfback **Ronnie Bull** was mishandled and Florida's Chet Collins recovered on the Baylor 20-yard line.

It took the Gators five plays to score and fullback Don Goodman plunged the final three yards for the tally. Bill Cash added the conversion and Florida led 7-0 with 8:42 remaining in the half. Coach Ray Graves' squad extended its lead to 13-0 later in the same stanza when Gator defender Ronnie Slack recovered a Stanley fumble in the end zone for a quick six points. Florida traveled 20 yards for its two scores while Baylor went 139 yards for the same results. Down 13-0 in the fourth quarter, the No. 12 Bears, who finished 8-3, put forth a furious surge that resulted in 12 points.

On the first play of the quarter, quarterback **Bobby Ply** threw 11 yards to **Ronnie Goodwin** for the score, which capped a 71-yard, nine-play drive. With 1:01 remaining, Ply, who threw four touchdowns during the regular season, and Stanley put the Bears in position to score with three completed passes. Bull, Baylor's leading rusher and scorer, went the final three yards for the score. But, the two-point conversion attempt from Ply to Goodwin was juggled and dropped and the Gators had their hard-earned victory.

Ply established a new Gator Bowl record with 13 completions and teamed up with Goodwin (seven receptions) for five.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR		0	0	0	12	–	12
Florida		0	13	0	0	–	13

2nd	8:42	UF	Goodman 3 run (Cash kick)
2nd	0:30	UF	Slack fumble recovery in end zone (kick failed)
4th	14:56	BU	Goodwin 11 pass from Ply (kick failed)
4th	1:01	BU	Bull 3 run (pass failed)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	UF
First Downs	15	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	37-43	52-176
Passing Yards	211	57
Passing (C-A-I)	13-27-0	5-8-0
Total Offense	254	233
Punts-Avg.	5-32.8	7-36.7
Fumbles/Lost	4/3	3/1
Penalty-Yards	1-5	8-70

INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Bull 14-53 1 TD, Ply 14-5, Tate 1-5, Starr 1-3, Evans 1-1, Minter 3-(-8), Stanley 3-(-16); ***(UF)*** Libertore 14-61, Goodman 10-28, Infante 6-24, Starling 3-19, Ewell 3-17, Dodd 6-10, Hoover 6-7, Deal 1-4, MacBeth 1-3, Skelly 1-3, Partin 1-0.

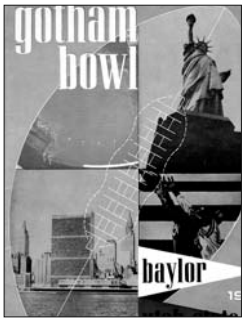
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Ply 12-24-0-162 1 TD, Stanley 1-3-0-49; ***(UF)*** Dodd 3-5-0-21, Libertore 2-3-0-36.

RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Goodwin 7-129 1 TD, David 3-33, Lane 2-29, Bull 1-20; ***(UF)*** Starling 3-47, Infante 2-10.

1961 GOTHAM BOWL

Dec. 9, 1961 • New York, N.Y. • The Polo Grounds (15,123)

BAYLOR	24
10 Utah State	9



Eight Utah State turnovers and outstanding performances by halfback **Ronnie Bull** and sophomore quarterback **Don Trull** led Baylor to a 24-9 victory over No. 10 Utah State in the inaugural Gotham Bowl at the historic Polo Grounds.

Baylor recovered its first of five Utah State fumbles and went 45 yards to score the first time it had the ball. Bull, who had 86 all-purpose yards and was voted the game's Most Valuable Player, scooted 14 yards for the initial Bear touchdown.

In the second quarter, **Carl Choate** kicked a 22-yard field goal for Baylor and Trull added the third score on a quarterback sneak covering two yards. Trull, who passed for 116 yards against the nation's number two defensive unit, connected with **Ted Plumb** for a 38-yard fourth quarter touchdown pass to end Baylor's scoring.

Choate was perfect in three extra point tries and Bull and Plumb combined for seven pass receptions. Utah State, which entered the game with a 9-0-1 mark and a share of the Skyline Conference championship, was favored to beat coach **John Bridgers**' Bears, who finished with a 5-5 regular-season slate.

Coached by John Ralston, the Aggies featured three standouts who later starred in professional football: All-America tackle Merlin Olsen, quarterback Bill Munson and place-kicker Jim Turner.

Many observers felt the game's highlight came at halftime when the New York City Sanitation Department Band performed in a driving snow-storm. As a souvenir of their trip to New York City, members of both teams were given shoe shine kits.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR		7	3	7	7	–	24
Utah State		0	0	3	6	–	9

1st	0:00	BU	Bull 14 run (Choate kick)
2nd	5:28	BU	Choate 22 FG
3rd	8:47	USU	Turner 36 FG
3rd	1:22	BU	Trull 2 run (Choate kick)
4th	9:48	BU	Plumb 38 pass from Trull (Choate kick)
4th	5:13	USU	Munson 4 run (run failed)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	USU
First Downs	14	10
Rushing Att.-Yards	26-113	34-153
Passing Yards	153	41
Passing (C-A-I)	13-26-0	3-14-3
Total Offense	266	194
Punts-Avg.	6-31.0	5-36.6
Fumbles/Lost	5/2	6/5
Penalty-Yards	3-16	2-32

INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Bull 13-61 1 TD, Whorton 6-14, Adams 4-13, Minter 3-11; ***(USU)*** Montalbo 4-35, Prince 8-28, Mattson 5-27, Larscheid 11-25, Turner 5-17.

PASSING: ***(BU)*** Trull 11-16-0-116 1 TD, Ply 2-10-0-28; ***(USU)*** Munson 1-8-2-24, Turner 1-3-1-10, Montalbo 1-3-0-7.

RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Bull 4-25, Plumb 3-59 1 TD, Lane 2-30; ***(USU)*** McNaughton 3-41.

BOWL RECAPS

1963 BLUEBONNET BOWL

Dec. 31, 1963 • Houston, Texas • Rice Stadium (50,000)

BAYLOR	14
LSU	7

The fifth annual Bluebonnet Bowl at Rice Stadium saw Baylor All-America quarterback **Don Trull** finish his collegiate career in grand style in the Bears' 14-7 win over LSU.

Trull, voted the game's most outstanding back, completed 26 of 37 passes for 255 yards and both Baylor touchdowns. End **James Ingram**, the contest's most outstanding lineman, caught 11 of Trull's passes for 163 yards and seven- and 13-yard scoring strikes. The Bears totally dominated their opponent, running 79 plays to LSU's 37 and racking up 385 total yards compared to the Tigers' 108.

Dalton Hoffman was the leading rusher for both teams, gaining 70 yards for Baylor, which ended its season 8-3. **Tom Davies** kicked both Baylor conversions.

The Tigers scored first, moving 43 yards in seven plays in the first quarter. Bill Soefker went the final eight steps for LSU and the Tigers led 7-0.

Baylor scored its first touchdown with 13:10 remaining as Trull hit Ingram for the seven-yard strike. The Bears moved 68 yards in 10 plays for the score with Trull completing three passes. On their next possession, the Bears drove 70 yards in 11 plays for the winning score. Four completed Trull attempts, two each to **Lawrence Elkins** and Ingram, highlighted the scoring march.

Baylor, which lost to Oregon State, Texas and Kentucky during the regular season, was led during the year by All-Americans Trull and Elkins, all-conference tackle **Bobby Crenshaw** and top rusher Hoffman.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	0	0	0	14	–	14
LSU	7	0	0	0	–	7

1st	7:18	LSU	Soefker 8 run (Moreau kick)
4th	13:10	BU	Ingram 7 pass from Trull (Davies kick)
4th	5:20	BU	Ingram 13 pass from Trull (Davies kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	LSU
First Downs	27	4
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-130	32-95
Passing Yards	255	13
Passing (C-A-I)	26-37-1	1-5-0
Total Offense	385	108
Punts-Avg.	4-34.0	7-37.3
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	1/0
Penalty-Yards	2-30	2-10

INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Hoffman 15-70, Mitchell 10-32, Davies 3-30, Whindum 1-9, Pickett 2-3, Trull 11-2, Elkins 1-(-7); ***(LSU)*** Ezell 9-30, Schwab 7-25, Labruzzo 5-14, LaBlanc 4-14, Soefker 3-9 1 TD, Vincent 2-3, Graves 1-2, Haynes 1-(-2).

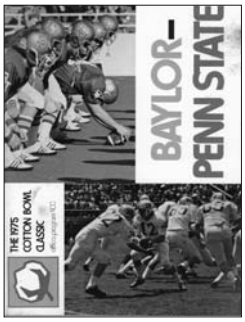
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Trull 26-37-1-255 2 TD; ***(LSU)*** Ezell 1-5-0-13.

RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Ingram 11-163 2 TD, Elkins 7-66, Hoffman 3-2, Hodge 2-17, Pickett 2-9, Davies 1-(-2); ***(LSU)*** Truax 1-13.

1975 COTTON BOWL

Jan. 1, 1975 • Dallas, Texas • Cotton Bowl Stadium (67,500)

12 BAYLOR	20
7 Penn State	41



QB Tom Shuman established Cotton Bowl records in passing and total offense and Jimmy Cefalo did likewise in receiving yards in No. 7 Penn State's 41-20 win over No. 12 Baylor.

For the fifth time in its 10-victory 1974 season, PSU came from behind to win. The victory spoiled BU's first appearance in the storied Dallas event, coming on the heels of the school's first Southwest Conference championship since 1924.

Baylor took a 7-0 first quarter lead on **Steve Beaird**'s four-yard blast with 41 seconds remaining in the opening period. A Matt Bahr 25-yard field goal closed the Bears' lead to 7-3 at intermission After the Nittany Lions took their first lead off Tom Donchez' one-yard run, all-conference quarterback **Neal Jeffrey** put Baylor ahead 14-10 with a 35-yard scoring toss to end **Ricky Thompson**. Three touchdowns, two by Cefalo and one by Shuman, and another Bahr field goal gave Penn State a 34-14 lead with 3:32 remaining. But the Bears, who finished 8-4 for the year, refused to fold and with 14 seconds left reserve QB **Mark Jackson** teamed with Thompson for an 11-yard TD.

On the ensuing kickoff, **David Hicks** attempted an onside kick only to watch PSU's Joe Jackson scoop up the loose pigskin and race 50 yards for another Penn State score with two seconds left. Baylor junior S **Ken Quesenberry**, who had 12 tackles and one interception, was named the game's Most Outstanding Defensive Player. DB **Tom Turnipseede** added 11 tackles for BU.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	7	0	7	6	–	20
Penn State	0	3	14	24	–	41

1st	0:41	BU	Beaird 4 run (Hicks kick)
2nd	1:09	PSU	Bahr 25 FG
3rd	10:46	PSU	Donchez 1 run (Reihner kick)
3rd	4:23	BU	Thompson 35 pass from Jeffrey (Hicks kick)
3rd	3:28	PSU	Cefalo 49 pass from Shuman (Reihner kick)
4th	11:47	PSU	Cefalo 3 run (Reihner kick)
4th	6:17	PSU	Bahr 33 FG
4th	3:27	PSU	Shuman 2 run (Reihner kick)
4th	0:14	BU	Thompson 11 pass from Jackson (pass failed)
4th	0:02	PSU	Jackson 50 kickoff return (Reihner kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	PSU
First Downs	16	21
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-138	56-265
Passing Yards	175	226
Passing (C-A-I)	10-23-2	10-20-0
Total Offense	313	491
Punts-Avg.	6-34.0	2-36.5
Fumbles/Lost	3/0	2/2
Penalty-Yards	7-45	8-70

INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Beaird 21-84 1 TD, McNeil 8-36, M.Jackson 3-18, Kent 3-8, Kilgore 1-6, Ebow 1-4, Franklin 1-2, Jeffrey 4-(-20); ***(PSU)*** Donchez 25-116 1 TD, Hutton 12-79, Cefalo 11-55 1 TD, Shuman 5-14 1 TD, Taylor 1-3, Petchel 2-(-2).

PASSING: ***(BU)*** Jeffrey 7-19-2-135 1 TD, M.Jackson 3-4-0-40 1 TD; ***(PSU)*** Shuman 10-20-0-226 1 TD.

RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Thompson 3-62 2 TD, Harper 3-45, A.Jackson 2-38, Kent 1-23, Beaird 1-7; ***(PSU)*** Donchez 4-50, Cefalo 3-102 1 TD, Natale 3-74.

BOWL RECAPS

1979 PEACH BOWL

Dec. 31, 1979 • Atlanta, Ga. • Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium (57,321)

19 BAYLOR	24
17 Clemson	18

Quarterbacks **Mike Brannan** and **Mickey Elam** passed for 86 yards each to spark the 19th-rated Baylor Bears to a 24-18 upset win over the 17th-ranked Clemson Tigers in Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium.

The victory vaulted coach **Grant Teaff**'s Bears into 14th place in the Associated Press' final college football poll. The 8-4 Bruins were beaten during the regular season by Alabama, Houston, Arkansas and Texas, all of whom were ranked in the top 10 at kickoff.

With the Tigers leading 7-0, Brannan teamed with **Bo Taylor** on a three-yard touchdown toss to knot the score following **Robert Bledsoe**'s extra point. The tally came eight plays after Baylor recorded its first of two blocked punts against Clemson kicker David Sims. The Bears forged ahead 14-7 with 12:20 left in the second quarter when Brannan, voted the game's Most Valuable Offensive Player, connected with **Robert Holt** for a 24-yard scoring strike.

Baylor's final 10 points resulted from a Bledsoe 29-yard field goal and a scoring pass from Elam to **Raymond Cockrell** that covered seven yards. Senior defensive end **Andrew Melontree**, voted the game's Most Valuable Defensive Player and linebackers **Doak Field** and All-American **Mike Singletary**, led a Baylor defense that held an 8-3 Clemson offensive unit to 67 yards rushing.

Elam and tailback **Walter Abercrombie** set a Baylor bowl record when the duo teamed for a 63-yard pass completion in the third quarter to set up Bledsoe's field goal.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	0	14	10	0	–	24
Clemson	7	0	3	8	–	18

1st	6:04	CU	Brown 1 run (Ariri kick)
2nd	14:55	BU	Taylor 3 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick)
2nd	12:20	BU	Holt 24 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick)
3rd	10:36	CU	Ariri 40 FG
3rd	8:17	BU	Bledsoe 29 FG
3rd	3:43	BU	Cockrell 7 pass from Elam (Bledsoe kick)
4th	0:20	CU	McSwain 1 run (McCall pass from Lott)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	CU
First Downs	11	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	45-62	51-67
Passing Yards	172	204
Passing (C-A-I)	8-17-0	17-34-3
Total Offense	234	271
Punts-Avg.	9-40.7	9-31.5
Fumbles/Lost	4/2	1/0
Penalty-Yards	4-30	7-47

INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Abercrombie 12-32, Elam 7-13, Brannan 6-12, Pollard 9-9, Smith 1-(-1), Gentry 10-(-3); ***(CU)*** Brown 25-76 1 TD, Perry 5-28, Sims 3-15, Tuttle 1-8, McSwain 2-(-2), Lott 15-(-59).

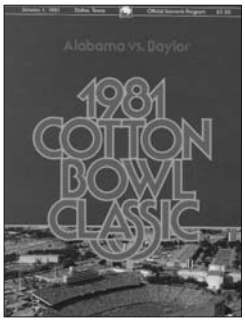
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Brannan 4-6-0-86 2 TD, Elam 4-11-0-86 1 TD; ***(CU)*** Lott 17-34-3-204.

RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Holt 2-52 1 TD, Taylor 2-34 1 TD, Cockrell 2-20 1 TD, Abercrombie 1-63, Mitchell 1-3; ***(CU)*** Tuttle 8-108, Gaillard 4-48, Brown 3-43, Clifford 2-15.

1981 COTTON BOWL

Jan. 1, 1981 • Dallas, Texas • Cotton Bowl Stadium (74,281)

6 BAYLOR	2
9 Alabama	30



Paul "Bear" Bryant's No. 9 Alabama Crimson Tide completely dominated No. 6 Baylor in the 45th annual Cotton Bowl en route to a 30-2 rout of the Southwest Conference champions.

The Bears, ranked as high as sixth nationally during the regular season, closed an outstanding 10-2 and Southwest Conference championship campaign by dropping their second Cotton Bowl game in as many tries.

Alabama, which closed a 10-2 year with the win, took advantage of four Baylor fumbles and also intercepted three Bear passes to roll up a 339-158 total yardage advantage.

Three Peter Kim field goals and scoring runs by Major Ogilvie, Don Jacobs and Mark Nix put the Crimson Tide on the scoreboard while a **Tommy Tabor** first quarter safety were the only points the Bears could muster. The league-leading Baylor offense netted 54 yards rushing, 18 by quarterback **Jay Jeffrey**. SWC rushing champion **Walter Abercrombie** was held to nine yards on eight attempts by a stout Alabama defense.

Fullback **Dennis Gentry** was the leading pass receiver in the game, grabbing five receptions while **Robert Holt** added three others. Also, **Gerald McNeil** accumulated 100 yards in kickoff and punt returns for the Bears. Tabor and all-conference linebacker **Doak Field** led the Baylor defensive charge with 15 stops each. All-America middle linebacker **Mike Singletary**, all-league safety **Vann McElroy** and linebacker **Lester Ward** each had 12 tackles for Baylor.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	2	0	0	0	–	2
Alabama	6	7	3	14	–	30

1st	8:56	UA	Kim 29 FG
1st	3:51	UA	Kim 28 FG
1st	1:40	BU	Safety, Tabor tackles Lewis in end zone
2nd	13:26	UA	Ogilvie 1 run (Kim kick)
3rd	4:57	UA	Kim 42 FG
4th	6:54	UA	Jacobs 1 run (Kim kick)
4th	1:16	UA	Nix 3 run (Mardini kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	UA
First Downs	13	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	35-54	67-241
Passing Yards	104	98
Passing (C-A-I)	12-27-3	5-12-0
Total Offense	158	339
Punts-Avg.	7-35.8	6-37.2
Fumbles/Lost	5/4	5/1
Penalty-Yards	6-59	5-89
3rd Down Conv.	5-of-15	8-of-19
Time of Possession	23:38	36:22

INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Jeffrey 8-18, Gentry 11-17, Hall 1-10, Abercrombie 8-9, Anderson 1-3, Mangrum 6-(-3); ***(UA)*** Ogilvie 15-74 1 TD, Carter 4-71, Patrick 12-45, J.Jones 5-28, Jackson 7-13, Lewis 5-9, Nix 3-7 1 TD, Orcutt 3-7, Collins 2-6, Ferguson 1-1, Gray 3-(-2), Fagan 1-(-4), Jacobs 6-(-14).

PASSING: ***(BU)*** Jeffrey 8-19-2-55, Mangrum 4-8-1-49; ***(UA)*** Jacobs 5-12-0-98.

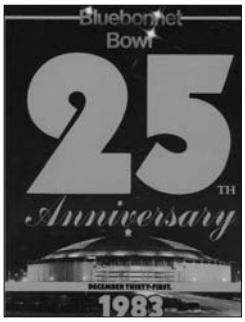
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Gentry 5-26, Holt 3-41, Abercrombie 2-4, Lively 1-17, Ward 1-16; ***(UA)*** Bendross 1-49, Jackson 1-20, Brown 1-20, Clark 1-7, Jones 1-2.

BOWL RECAPS

1983 BLUEBONNET BOWL

Dec. 31, 1983 • Houston, Texas • Astrodome (50,090)

20 BAYLOR	14
Oklahoma State	24



Oklahoma State raced to a 21-0 first half lead before finally holding off No. 20 Baylor, 24-14, in the 25th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at the Astrodome.

Aided by a roughing-the-passer call and fine running by **Alfred Anderson** and **Broderick Sargent**, Baylor drove 87 yards in eight plays for its first score. **Cody Carlson** hit All-American **Gerald McNeil** with a 12-yard TD strike.

Oklahoma State scored its final points of the night on a 44-yard field goal by Larry Roach after **Jim Mueller**'s onside kick attempt failed. The Cowboys drove from midfield to Baylor's 27-yard line before settling for the field goal with 16 seconds left in the half.

OSU signal caller Rusty Hilger missed the second half after being knocked out by BU linebacker **Robert Watters** and was replaced by reserve Ike Jackson. Jackson moved OSU to the Baylor five early in the third quarter but **Thomas Everett**, **Aaron Grant** and **Kevin Hancock** led one of BU's best defensive stands of the year. Roach's field goal attempt was blocked by **Ervin Randle**.

Both of Baylor's interceptions came in the last period; **Tom Muecke** and Carlson threw one each as the Bears hurried to catch up. McNeil took a 28-yard halfback option pass from Anderson and **Marty Jimmerson** kicked the PAT to cut OSU's lead to 10 with 5:07 remaining. Baylor's hopes were dashed for good when Muecke was trapped for a loss of five on fourth down with 1:10 remaining at the OSU 45.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	0	7	0	7	–	14
Oklahoma State	6	18	0	0	–	24

1st	8:45	OSU	Lewis 12 pass from Hilger (kick blocked)
2nd	14:58	OSU	Anderson 1 run (Lewis pass from Hilger)
2nd	6:02	OSU	Harris 26 pass from Hilger (Roach kick)
2nd	1:21	BU	McNeil 12 pass from Carlson (Jimmerson kick)
2nd	0:16	OSU	Roach 44 FG, 0:16
4th	5:07	BU	McNeil 28 pass from Anderson (Jimmerson kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	OSU
First Downs	18	19
Rushing Att.-Yards	34-134	45-178
Passing Yards	245	187
Passing (C-A-I)	16-32-2	17-30-1
Total Offense	379	365
Punts-Avg.	5-42.0	6-39.0
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	1/1
Penalty-Yards	7-55	4-40
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-14	7-of-18

INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Anderson 21-103, Rice 4-28, Davis 1-17, Sargent 2-8, Carlson 1-(-2), Muecke 5-(-20); ***(OSU)*** Anderson 27-143 1 TD, Jones 13-32, Price 3-5, Cook 1-2, Hilger 1-(-4).

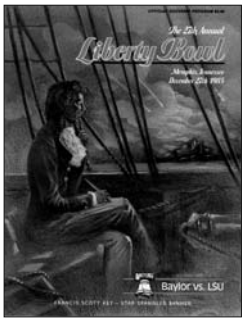
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Muecke 8-14-1-152, Carlson 7-17-1-65 1 TD, Anderson 1-1-0-28 1 TD; ***(OSU)*** Hilger 12-17-0-137 2 TD, Jackson 5-13-1-50.

RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** McNeil 10-163 2 TD, Davis 4-64, Conrad 1-14, Sargent 1-4; ***(OSU)*** Chesley 5-54, Lewis 5-46 1 TD, Harris 3-69 1 TD, Crawford 3-9, Anderson 1-9.

1985 LIBERTY BOWL

Dec. 27, 1985 • Memphis, Tenn. • Liberty Bowl Memorial Stadium (40,186)

BAYLOR	21
LSU	7



Baylor fashioned one of its finest bowl efforts ever in beating the LSU Tigers, 21-7, in the 27th Liberty Bowl Football Classic.

The Bears dominated virtually every phase of the game. They gained 489 yards total offense to the Tigers' 192. Baylor led in first downs (26-9), rushing yards (215-91), passing yards (274-101), yards per play (5.4-3.3) and time of possession (37:14-22:46). The Baylor defense played so well the second half that LSU gained only 72 yards on 26 plays. In the third quarter, the Tigers had 11 total-offense yards on nine plays.

LSU got on the board first with a 79-yard Norman Jefferson punt return with 5:17 remaining in the first quarter and that turned out to be the Tigers only fireworks on the cool, clear Memphis evening.

The Bears took the ensuing kickoff and marched 80 yards in seven plays to knot the score at seven. On a third and goal from the five, quarterback **Cody Carlson** hit a diving **Matt Clark** in the corner of the end zone. **Terry Syler** added the extra point.

Syler made it 10-7 with his 23-yard field goal with 5:36 left in the first half and upped the score to 13-7 with a 35-yarder early in the third quarter.

Baylor's final tally came when Carlson connected with **John Simpson** on a 15-yard scoring strike with 10:42 left to play. The junior quarterback, who was named the game's Most Valuable Player, then hit Clark for a two-point conversion, making the final score 21-7.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	7	3	3	8	–	21
LSU	7	0	0	0	–	7

1st	5:17	LSU	Jefferson 79 punt return (Lewis kick)
1st	2:30	BU	Clark 5 pass from Carlson (Syler kick)
2nd	5:36	BU	Syler 23 FG
3rd	8:54	BU	Syler 35 FG
4th	10:42	BU	Simpson 15 pass from Carlson (Clark pass from Carlson)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	LSU
First Downs	26	9
Rushing Att.-Yards	61-215	31-91
Passing Yards	274	101
Passing (C-A-I)	18-30-0	13-27-1
Total Offense	489	192
Punts-Avg.	6-31.5	8-40.6
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	2/1
Penalty-Yards	6-40	5-41
3rd Down Conv.	8-of-20	4-of-15
Time of Possession	37:14	22:46

INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Perry 7-45, Rutledge 10-36, Sargent 8-27, McAdoo 9-23, Subia 1-21, Ball 7-18, Stockemer 4-16, Muecke 6-9, Williams 1-9, Carlson 5-7, Works 2-2, Lewis 1-2; ***(LSU)*** Hilliard 20-66, James 7-23, Wickersham 4-2.

PASSING: ***(BU)*** Carlson 9-12-0-161 2 TD, Muecke 9-18-0-113; ***(LSU)*** Wickersham 11-24-1-95, Guidry 2-3-0-6.

RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Simpson 3-117 1 TD, Clark 3-31 1 TD, Douglas 2-54, Pruitt 2-27, McAdoo 2-15, Chase 1-10, Ates 1-9, Sargent 1-7, Kelly 1-5, Perry 1-2, Williams 1-(-3); ***(LSU)*** James 4-25, Jean Batiste 2-23, Magee 2-23, Jones 2-6, Davis 1-15, Andrews 1-6, Hilliard 1-3.

BOWL RECAPS

1986 BLUEBONNET BOWL

Dec. 31, 1986 • Houston, Texas • Rice Stadium (40,470)

14 BAYLOR	21
Colorado	9

No. 14 Baylor's defense, led by MVP **Ray Berry**, stymied Colorado's wishbone offense to key a 21-9 Bear win in the 28th annual Bluebonnet Bowl. The Bears limited the Big Eight runner-up Buffs to 194 total yards, 83 of which came on the ground. Berry, called a "one-man wrecking crew" by sportswriters after the game, accounted for 12 tackles, three of which resulted in 12 yards in losses.

Colorado found out early what kind of day it would be for the Baylor defense. The Buffs managed only a field goal and 77 yards total offense in their first eight possessions through nearly three quarters of play. Meanwhile, Baylor's offense did what it had to do, scoring a touchdown in each of those first three quarters. The first Bear TD capped a 12-play, 64-yard drive in the first quarter. The drive was kept alive by a CU offside penalty when Baylor was in punt formation. The highlight was a 22-yard run off tackle by **Derrick McAdoo** down to the Colorado five. Four plays later, McAdoo, a senior from Houston, dove over from the one on a fourth-down play.

BU next hit pay dirt in the second stanza. It took only three plays to go eight yards after **Keith Rose** recovered an errant CU pitch.

QB **Cody Carlson** hit flanker **Darnell Chase** in the corner of the end zone on a two-yard scoring strike. Another turnover gobbled up by the BU defense set up Baylor's final score. **Robert Watters** sacked the Buff QB and Berry recovered on the 21. It took only four plays, one of which was a 17-yard shot form Carlson to **Matt Clark**, before McAdoo tied the BU school record with two TDs in a bowl game.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	7	7	7	0	–	21
Colorado	0	3	6	0	–	9

1st	3:34	BU	McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick)
2nd	13:09	CU	DeLine 36 FG
2nd	4:57	BU	Chase 2 pass from Carlson (Syler kick)
3rd	12:56	BU	McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick)
3rd	2:38	CU	Hatcher 31 run (run failed)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	CU
First Downs	12	12
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-114	47-83
Passing Yards	165	111
Passing (C-A-I)	14-28-2	7-14-1
Total Offense	279	194
Punts-Avg.	7-31.1	5-37.6
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	6/3
Penalty-Yards	7-58	4-25
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-19	4-of-14
Time of Possession	31:09	28:51

INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** McAdoo 8-36 2 TD, Murray 11-35, Perry 8-15, Carlson 6-15, Rutledge 3-6, Lovell 4-3, Chase 1-2, Conner 1-2, Walls 1-0; ***(CU)*** Kissick 9-37, Oliver 11-36, Hatcher 10-14, Campbell 1-11, Marquez, 7-8, Jones 1-4.

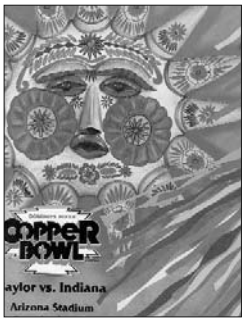
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Carlson 11-22-2-136 1 TD, Lovell 3-6-0-29; ***(CU)*** Walters 5-8-1-71, Hatcher 2-5-0-40, Embree 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Clark 3-58, Chase 2-23, Murray 2-18, Fornes 2-16, Perry 2-10, Davis 1-17, Simpson 1-12, Huckabay 1-11; ***(CU)*** Embree 3-57, Oliver 1-19, Carl 1-13, Ferrando 1-12, Marquez 1-10.

1991 COPPER BOWL

Dec. 31, 1991 • Tucson, Ariz. • Arizona Stadium (35,751)

BAYLOR	0
Indiana	24



Baylor watched two golden scoring opportunities slip through its hands while Indiana used a patient and balanced attack to grind out a 24-0 victory over the Bears in Copper Bowl III at Tucson, Ariz.

Indiana jumped to a 7-0 lead, largely on the rushing of All-American Vaughn Dunbar, who finished with 106 yards and the game's MVP honor. Late in the first quarter the Bears were driving nicely before the drive stalled at the Hoosier 21.

Lining up in field goal formation, Baylor opted for a fake pass from holder **Kent Brentham** to kicker **Jeff Ireland**. Ireland was totally uncovered on a pattern for the end zone, but the pass scraped off his fingertips.

That mishap seemed to set the tone for Baylor's 14th bowl game and first west of Waco. IU added a field goal after a long drive late in the first and just when it seemed like Baylor had a chance to regroup, the Hoosiers got the ball back with 2:37 remaining in the half and drove 80 yards in 10 plays to go up 17-0 at intermission.

The third quarter proved to be a defensive struggle until the Bears drove from their 22 to the IU six. Then, with BU having a chance to get back into the game, **Robert Strait** fumbled into the end zone after he and quarterback **J.J. Joe** never connected on a handoff.

The Hoosiers added another score to make it 24-0 at the end. Their final scoring march covered 60 yards in 12 plays and consumed 6:48. IU led in virtually every statistical category, but not to the extent which the final score would indicate. The Hoosiers rushed for 147 yards, compared to Baylor's 138. They passed for 176 yards while BU had 131. The time of possession favored Indiana 32:55 to 27:05.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	0	0	0	0	–	0
Indiana	7	10	0	7	–	24

1st	7:09	IU	Green 1 run (Bonnell kick)
2nd	6:36	IU	Bonnell 27 FG
2nd	0:12	IU	Dunbar 5 run (Bonnell kick)
4th	5:55	IU	Green 4 run (Bonnell kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	IU
First Downs	17	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-138	49-147
Passing Yards	131	176
Passing (C-A-I)	10-27-1	12-22-0
Total Offense	269	323
Punts-Avg.	6-34.8	6-49.0
Fumbles/Lost	4/1	2/0
Penalty-Yards	4-29	6-59
3rd Down Conv.	7-of-16	8-of-16
Time of Possession	27:05	32:55

INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Strait 15-72, Mims 9-49, Bell 5-41, Henry 2-4, Needham 1-3, Stephens 1-2, Brentham 1-(-11), Joe 8-(-22); ***(IU)*** Dunbar 28-106 1 TD, Law 6-38, Dyer 2-2, Green 13-1 2 TD.

PASSING: ***(BU)*** Joe 10-26-1-131, Brentham 0-1-0-0; ***(IU)*** Green 11-21-0-165, Dyer 1-1-0-11.

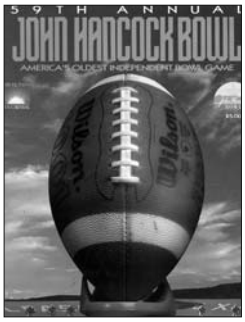
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Pierce 3-32, Miles 2-41, Bonner 3-32, Mims 2-19, R.Miller 1-7; ***(IU)*** Thomas 4-58, McGowan 3-63, Coleman 1-15, Fette 1-11, Dunbar 1-11, O'Connell 1-11, Baety 1-7.

BOWL RECAPS

1992 JOHN HANCOCK BOWL

Dec. 31, 1992 • El Paso, Texas • Sun Bowl Stadium (41,622)

BAYLOR	20
22 Arizona	15



The **Grant Teaff** era at Baylor ended in grand style as the Bears used big plays to hold off No. 22 Arizona, 20-15, in the 1992 John Hancock Bowl. The Wildcats, who brought perhaps the nation's best defense into the game, outgained the Bears 418 yards to 249, but BU had TD passes of 61 and 69 yards and the defense had a brilliant goal line stand and twice held UA to field goals.

UA jumped to a 10-0 lead midway through the second quarter. Steve McLaughlin had to settle for a 22-yard field goal after Baylor's defense stopped five plays inside the Baylor six and George Malauulu scored on a quarterback draw from seven yards out. Baylor struck near the end of the half with a halfback pass from **Brandell Jackson** to **Melvin Bonner** for a 61-yard TD with 2:37 to go. UA came back quickly to reach the BU two, but again the defense stiffened and allowed only a field goal.

It had been mostly Arizona through two quarters, but Baylor grabbed the lead for good on just the second play of the third quarter when quarterback **J.J. Joe** hit Bonner for a 69-yard scoring toss. The rest of the way rains became heavier and the contest turned into a defensive battle. The day's highlight came when Arizona moved the ball to the Baylor eight only to be stopped at the one after four attempts.

BU managed two field goals in the fourth quarter, a 32-yarder and 35-yarder, both by **Trey Weir**, and UA scored when the Bears took an intentional safety. Baylor's defense held twice again late, stopping drives on its 22 and 28.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	0	7	7	6	–	20
Arizona	3	10	0	2	–	15

1st	9:30	UA	McLaughlin 22 FG
2nd	7:27	UA	Malauulu 7 run (McLaughlin kick)
2nd	2:37	BU	Bonner 61 pass from Jackson (Weir kick)
2nd	0:40	UA	McLaughlin 20 FG
3rd	14:10	BU	Bonner 69 pass from Joe (Delaney kick)
4th	5:37	BU	Weir 32 FG
4th	4:29	BU	Weir 35 FG
4th	0:31	UA	Safety, Delaney ran out back of end zone

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	UA
First Downs	12	23
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-47	44-136
Passing Yards	202	282
Passing (C-A-I)	8-24-1	20-38-0
Total Offense	249	418
Punts-Avg.	6-39.7	5-33.8
Fumbles/Lost	4/0	2/2
Penalty-Yards	8-30	8-91
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-17	6-of-16
Time of Possession	27:38	32:22

INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Strait 10-23, Bell 4-17, Lewis 4-12, Henry 4-10, Mims 5-15, Bonner 1-0, Joe 11-(-1), Jackson 2-(-2), Caldwell 1-(-3), Delaney 1-(-24); ***(UA)*** Carter 15-49, Malauulu 11-47 1 TD, Levy 13-31, Johnson 5-9.
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Joe 7-23-1-141 1 TD, Jackson 1-1-0-61 1 TD; ***(IU)*** Malauulu 20-38-0-282.
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Bonner 5-166 2 TD, McKenzie 1-14, Miller 1-12, Mims 1-10; ***(IU)*** DIckey 9-108, Levy 4-85, Bray 4-55, Vaughn 2-19, Carter 1-15.

1994 ALAMO BOWL

Dec. 31, 1994 • San Antonio, Texas • The Alamodome (44,106)

BAYLOR	3
Washington State	10

The second annual Alamo Bowl more than lived up to its billing as a match-up between Washington State's nationally-ranked defense and Baylor's high-scoring offense. In the end, the Cougar defense prevailed in a 10-3 thriller that wasn't decided until 30 seconds remained.

The Cougars scored the first time they got the ball and it proved to be the game's only touchdown. WSU went 91 yards in 13 plays as Kevin Hicks scored on a one-yard plunge up the middle. Baylor appeared to have stopped the drive after holding WSU on three quick downs, but a roughing the kicker call allowed the Cougars to retain possession.

WSU entered the game with the nation's No. 1 ranked defense, and it played as expected. The Bear defenders more than held their own after allowing the early touchdown. With both defenses playing well, it turned into a game of field position and field goals. The next two drives by each team ended in punts. After taking the second punt the Bears drove down to the Cougar 28 and attempted a 44-yard **Jarvis Van Dyke** field goal which fell short. Baylor's next possession ended in the same result as a 47-yarder missed the mark. WSU ended the half with a 37-yard field goal by Tony Truant to go up 10-0.

The second half unfolded with more strong defensive football. Two more third quarter drives by each squad ended up in punts. Finally, with the final stanza about to get underway, the Bears got on the scoreboard. After **Nikia Codie** blocked a punt which landed at the Bear 25, Van Dyke hit a 36-yard field goal on a 13-play, 56-yard drive. With 3:57 left the Bears got the ball on the WSU 45. Three plays netted only a yard. Facing fourth-and-9, **Jeff Watson** then hit a diving **Kalief Muhammad** on a 33-yard pass to the 11. Three more plays lost a couple of yards.

On fourth down with 30 seconds left Watson's pass into the end zone was intercepted by Todd Jensen as WSU sealed the win.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	0	0	3	0	–	3
Washington State	7	3	0	0	–	10

1st	8:28	WSU	Hicks 1 run (Truant kick)
2nd	0:02	WSU	Truant 37 FG
3rd	1:35	BU	Van Dyke 36 FG

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	WSU
First Downs	8	14
Rushing Att.-Yards	32-74	31-7
Passing Yards	77	286
Passing (C-A-I)	8-23-2	27-35-0
Total Offense	151	293
Punts-Avg.	6-35.0	7-33.7
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	3/1
Penalty-Yards	2-19	15-110
3rd Down Conv.	3-of-15	6-of-17
Time of Possession	27:58	32:02

INDIVIDUAL STATS

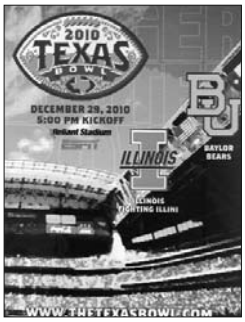
RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Douglas 13-42, B.Lewis 9-34, Rubin 2-5, Muhammad 6-2, Moore 1-(-3), Watson 1-(-6); ***(WSU)*** Sparks 8-20, Hicks 10-12 1 TD, Madu 4-5, Tims 1-(-1), Martin 1-(-10), Davis 7-(-19).
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Watson 8-22-2-77, Moore 0-1-0-0; ***(WSU)*** Davis 27-35-0-286.
RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Muhammad 2-34, Douglas 2-16, Bronson 2-15, Stanley 1-7, Rhynes 1-5; ***(WSU)*** Carpenter 5-91, E.Moore 5-38, Dumas 5-26, Kennedy 4-62, Hicks 4-14, B.Thomas 2-30, Knuff 1-13, Adams 1-12.

BOWL RECAPS

2010 TEXAS BOWL

Dec. 29, 2010 • Houston, Texas • Reliant Stadium (68,211)

BAYLOR	14
Illinois	38



Mikel Leshoure ran for 184 yards and three touchdowns as Illinois earned its first bowl victory since 1999, beating Baylor, 38-14, in the Texas Bowl. The Illini spoiled the Bears' first bowl appearance in 16 seasons. Both teams finished at 7-6.

Leshoure had a 5-yard TD run in the second quarter, a 13-yard score in the third quarter and another 5-yard touchdown run in the fourth period. The performance gave him the school single-season rushing record with 1,697 yards.

Baylor's **Robert Griffin III** threw for 313 yards and a touchdown, but his two fumbles in the first half put the Bears behind.

The Bears cut the lead to 24-14 when Griffin found a diving **Kendall Wright** on a 39-yard touchdown pass on fourth-and-14 early in the fourth quarter. But Illinois continued its dominance in the rushing game after that and extended its lead to 31-14 on Leshoure's last touchdown.

Freshman quarterback Nathan Scheelhaase completed all of his 13 passes in the first half, and finished 18 of 23 for 242 yards. He scored on a 55-yard touchdown run with 41 seconds to play to make it 38-14.

Baylor finally found its offensive touch on its first possession of the second half. Griffin completed five of seven passes on that drive, which ended with a 4-yard touchdown run by **Jay Finley** to get the Bears within 24-7 with about eight minutes remaining in the third quarter.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR		0	0	7	7	–	14
Illinois		6	10	8	14	–	38

1st	11:03	IU	Dimke 38 FG
1st	3:45	IU	Dimke 28 FG
2nd	13:51	IU	Dimke 43 FG
2nd	9:42	IU	Leshoure 5 run (Dimke kick)
3rd	11:40	IU	Leshoure 13 run (Leshoure kick)
3rd	8:03	BU	Finley 4 run (Jones kick)
4th	13:43	BU	Wright 39 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick)
4th	7:14	IU	Leshoure 5 run (Dimke kick)
4th	0:41	IU	Scheelhaase 55 run (Dimke kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	UI
First Downs	24	25
Rushing Att.-Yards	29-124	50-291
Passing Yards	313	242
Passing (C-A-I)	31-43-0	18-23-0
Total Offense	437	533
Punts-Avg.	6-40.0	5-40.2
Fumbles/Lost	4/2	1/0
Penalty-Yards	7-74	6-51
3rd Down Conv.	2-of-10	6-of-14
Time of Possession	26:45	33:15

INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Finley 12-63 1 TD, Griffin III 16-44, Reese 1-17; ***(UI)*** Leshoure 29-184 3 TD, Ford 12-54, Scheelhaase 9-53 1 TD.

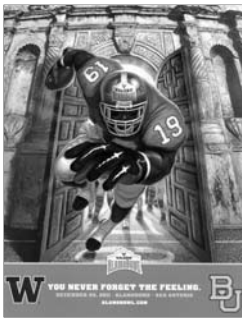
PASSING: ***(BU)*** Griffin III 30-41-0-306 1 TD, Florence 1-1-0-7, TEAM 0-1-0-0; ***(UI)*** Scheelhaase 18-23-0-242.

RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Griffin III 30-41-0-306 1 TD, Florence 1-1-0-7, TEAM 0-1-0-0; ***(UI)*** Jenkins 6-52, Fayson 4-31, Ford 3-29, Leshoure 2-21, Lankford 1-52, Millines 1-32, Wilson 1-25.

2011 ALAMO BOWL

Dec. 29, 2011 • San Antonio, Texas • Alamodome (65,256)

15 BAYLOR	67
Washington	56



No. 15 Baylor pulled out a thrilling Alamo Bowl victory in the highest-scoring bowl game in history, beating Washington 67-56 in a record-smashing shootout.

Robert Griffin III's final showcase before jumping to the NFL was a gripping goodbye to watch. One of the nation's most electrifying players was upstaged by an even more exciting game that shattered the previous record for points in regulation set in the 2001 GMAC Bowl.

Griffin had an unremarkable night, throwing just one touchdown pass and running for another. But **Terrance Ganaway** starred ably in his place, rushing for 200 yards and five touchdowns.

The previous bowl record for a regulation game was 102 total points set in the 2001 GMAC Bowl between Marshall and East Carolina. That game went to double overtime and ended with a combined 125 points - which still stands as the overall bowl record.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR		21	3	29	14	–	67
Washington		7	28	14	7	–	56

1st	11:14	BU	Wright 11 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick)
1st	7:26	UW	Price 5 run (Folk kick)
1st	6:03	BU	Salubi 36 run (Jones kick)
1st	0:48	BU	Griffin III 24 run (Jones kick)
2nd	11:32	UW	Johnson 12 pass from Price (Folk kick)
2nd	4:52	UW	Aguilar 1 pass from Price (Folk kick)
2nd	1:38	UW	Price 15 run (Folk kick)
2nd	0:31	UW	Polk 56 run (Folk kick)
2nd	0:00	BU	Jones 42 field goal
3rd	14:00	UW	Kearse 80 pass from Price (Folk kick)
3rd	11:06	BU	Salubi 7 run (Jones kick)
3rd	8:28	BU	Ganaway 89 run (Monk pass from Griffin III)
3rd	7:44	UW	Aguilar 13 pass from Price (Folk kick)
3rd	6:01	BU	Ganaway 1 run (Jones kick)
3rd	0:58	BU	Ganaway 1 run (Jones kick)
4th	9:40	UW	Price 8 run (Folk kick)
4th	8:15	BU	Ganaway 4 run (Jones kick)
4th	2:28	BU	Ganaway 43 run (Jones kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	UW
First Downs	33	26
Rushing Att.-Yards	52-482	37-182
Passing Yards	295	438
Passing (C-A-I)	24-33-0	23-37-0
Total Offense	777	620
Punts-Avg.	2-52.0	2-54.5
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	2/2
Penalty-Yards	8-58	1-15
3rd Down Conv.	7-of-14	9-of-16
Time of Possession	28:10	31:50

INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Ganaway 21-200 5 TD; Reese 2-101; Salubi 5-101 2 TD; Griffin III 18-55 1 TD; ***(UW)*** Polk 30-147 1 TD; Price 5-39 3 TD; Callier 2-(-4).

PASSING: ***(BU)*** Griffin III 24-33-0-295 1 TD; ***(UW)*** Price 23-37-0-438 4 TD.

RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Wright 7-91 1 TD; T. Williams 6-62; Reese 5-66; Sampson 3-25; Norwood 1-23; Monk 1-15; Salubi 1-13; ***(UW)*** Jer. Kearse 5-198 1 TD; Aguilar 5-90 2 TD; Seferian 5-59; K. Williams 3-19; J. Johnson 2-36 1 TD; Polk 2-8; Callier 1-28.

BOWL RECAPS

2012 HOLIDAY BOWL

Dec. 27, 2012 • San Diego, Calif. • Qualcomm Stadium (55,507)

BAYLOR	49
17 UCLA	26

By early in the second quarter, Baylor was well on its way to blitzing No. 17 UCLA and **Nick Florence** had supplanted Robert Griffin III as the Bears' season passing leader.

The Bears beat the Bruins 49-26 in the Holiday Bowl as Florence threw for two scores and ran for one. **Glasco Martin** ran for three touchdowns.

Florence completed 10 of 13 passes for 188 yards, giving him 4,309 for the season to break RG3's school record of 4,293 set in his Heisman-winning season of 2011. BU won its final four games and five of six.

Lache Seastrunk rushed 16 times for 138 yards and one score for Baylor, which outgained UCLA 494-362.

Baylor's defense came up big, too. The Bears sacked Brett Hundley six times, including two by **Chris McAllister**, and shut down the Bruins' ground game limiting them to only 33 yards on 28 carries.

Baylor raced to a 21-0 lead early in the second quarter on Martin's 4-yard run and Florence's TD passes of 8 yards to **Antwan Goodley** and 55 yards to **Tevin Reese.**

After a UCLA score, Baylor added two more touchdowns to go up 35-7.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR		0	7	7	6	–	20
UCLA		3	10	0	2	–	15

1st	08:01	BU	Martin 4 yd run (Jones kick)
1st	04:22	BU	Goodley 8 yd pass from Florence (Jones kick)
2nd	11:08	BU	Reese 55 yd pass from Florence (Jones kick)
2nd	06:21	UCLA	Fauria 22 yd pass from Hundley (Fairbairn kick)
2nd	04:36	BU	Martin 26 yd run (Jones kick)
2nd	01:58	BU	Seastrunk 43 yd run (Jones kick)
2nd	00:07	UCLA	Fairbairn 30 yd field goa
3rd	08:18	UCLA	Fairbairn 40 yd field goal
3rd	01:52	BU	Martin 1 yd run (Jones kick)
4th	12:25	UCLA	Evans 24 yd pass from Hundley (Hundley pass failed)
4th	07:46	BU	Florence 1 yd run (Jones kick)
4th	00:00	UCLA	Sweet 34 yd pass from Hundley (Fairbairn kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	UCLA
First Downs	25	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	67-306	28-33
Passing Yards	188	329
Passing (C-A-I)	10-13-0	26-52-0
Total Offense	494	362
Punts-Avg.	3-47.7	6-42.7
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	2/0
Penalty-Yards	1-5	6-59
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-14	1-of-17
Time of Possession	35:30	24:30

INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(BU)*** Seastrunk 16-138; Martin 21-98; Florence 18-37; Salubi 8-27; Goodley 1-5; Reese 1-4; Petty 1-minus 1; Team 1-minus 2. ***(UCLA)*** Franklin 14-34; Locke 1-8; James 2-3; Fuller 1-0; Walker 1-minus 2; Hundley 9-minus 10.

PASSING: ***(BU)*** Florence 10-13-0-188. ***(UCLA)*** Hundley 26-50-0-329; Team 0-2-0-0.

RECEIVING: ***(BU)*** Reese 2-68; Williams 2-68; Goodley 2-19; Najvar 2-16; Norwood 1-10; Sampson 1-7. ***(UCLA)*** Evans 7-82; Johnson 5-116; Fauria 5-59; Walker 3-19; Fuller 3-12; Sweet 1-34; Franklin 1-4; Payton 1-3.

2014 FIESTA BOWL

Jan. 1, 2014 • Glendale, Ariz. • University of Phoenix Stadium (65,172)

6 BAYLOR	42
15 UCF	52

The sixth-ranked Bears, a 17-point favorite in the Fiesta Bowl at kickoff, never led against No. 15 Central Florida in a 52-42 loss.

The Bears rolled up 550 yards, but UCF had 556 and fewer mistakes.

The Knights (12-1) scored touchdowns on their first two possessions. Baylor (11-2) tied it at 28 with 10:18 left in the third quarter, but UCF outscored the Bears 24-14 from there in the highest-scoring Fiesta Bowl and second-highest BCS bowl ever.

The Bears were penalized 17 times for 135 yards to UCF's four for 40 yards.

Bryce Petty completed 30 of 46 passes for 356 yards and two touchdowns. The Bears' **Lache Seastruck** rushed for 117 yards on 17 carries. Petty accounted for 20 total points, tied for the second-highest total by a QB in a bowl game since data started being kept in 1996

Baylor set the all-time NCAA record for most points in a 13-game season with 681 points.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR		7	13	8	14	–	42
UCF		14	14	7	17	–	52

1st	11:24	UCF	Johnson, Storm 11 yd run (Moffitt, Shawn kick)
	07:46	UCF	Johnson, Storm 2 yd run (Moffitt, Shawn kick)
	03:49	BU	Petty, Bryce 1 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
2nd	08:01	BU	Norwood, Levi 30 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Trahan, Brody pass failed)
	05:05	UCF	Hall, Rannell 50 yd pass from Bortles, Blake (Moffitt, Shawn kick)
	02:55	BU	Petty, Bryce 13 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	00:44	UCF	Hall, Rannell 34 yd pass from Bortles, Blake (Moffitt, Shawn kick)
3rd	10:18	BU	Petty, Bryce 1 yd run (Petty, Bryce rush)
	05:38	UCF	Perriman, B. 10 yd pass from Bortles, Blake (Moffitt, Shawn kick)
4th	13:37	UCF	Bortles, Blake 15 yd run (Moffitt, Shawn kick)
	12:16	BU	Martin, Glasco 9 yd run (Jones, Aaron kick)
	10:26	UCF	Johnson, Storm 40 yd run (Moffitt, Shawn kick)
	04:44	UCF	Moffitt, Shawn 36 yd field goal
	01:15	BU	Fuller, Clay 9 yd pass from Petty, Bryce (Jones, Aaron kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	UCF
First Downs	27	29
Rushing Att.-Yards	38-194	44-255
Passing Yards	356	301
Passing (C-A-I)	30-47-1	20-31-2
Total Offense	550	556
Punts-Avg.	7-43.6	4-41.0
Fumbles/Lost	1/0	2/1
Penalty-Yards	17-135	4-40
3rd Down Conv.	9-of-18	6-of-11
Time of Possession	25:13	34:47

INDIVIDUAL STATS

RUSHING: ***(UCF)*** Johnson, Storm 20-124; Bortles, Blake 8-93; Stanback, W. 13-33; Godfrey, Jeff 1-7; Team 2-minus 2. ***(BU)*** Seastrunk, Lache 17-117; Goodley, Antwan 1-22; Linwood, Shock 3-19; Martin, Glasco 6-19; Petty, Bryce 11-17.

PASSING: ***(UCF)*** Bortles, Blake 20-31-2-301. ***(BU)*** Petty, Bryce 30-47-1-356.

RECEIVING: ***(UCF)*** Godfrey, Jeff 5-60; Worton, J.J. 5-56; Hall, Rannell 4-113; Perriman, B. 3-48; Stanback, W. 2-25; Johnson, Storm 1-minus 1. ***(BU)*** Coleman, Corey 7-88; Lee, Jay 5-80; Reese, Tevin 5-43; Norwood, Levi 4-63; Goodley, Antwan 4-20; Fuller, Clay 3-52; Najvar, Jordan 1-7; Linwood, Shock 1-3.

BOWL GAME RECORDS

BAYLOR TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	67	vs. Washington (12/29/11)
Low	0	vs. Indiana (12/31/99)
First Downs	33	vs. Washington (12/29/11)
Low	8	vs. Washington State (12/31/94)
Rushing Plays	67	vs. UCLA (12/27/12)
Low	26	vs. Utah State (12/9/61)
Net Rushing Yards	482	vs. Washington (12/29/11)
Low	43	vs. Florida (12/31/60)
Passes Attempted	47	vs. UCF (1/1/14)
Low	11	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Passes Completed	31	vs. Illinois (12/29/10)
Low	3	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Had Intercepted	3	twice
Low	0	eight times, last vs. UCLA (12/27/12)
Net Passing Yards	356	vs. UCF (1/1/14)
Low	24	vs. Tennessee (1/1/57)
Total Offensive Plays	91	vs. LSU (12/27/85)
Low	47	vs. Alabama (1/1/81)
Total Offensive Yards	777	vs. Washington (12/29/11)
Low	158	vs. Alabama (1/1/81)
Fumbles	5	three times
Low	0	twice
Fumbles Lost	4	vs. Auburn (12/31/54)
Low	0	three times, last vs. UCF (1/1/14)
Penalties	17	vs. UCF (1/1/14)
Low	1	twice, last vs. UCLA (12/27/12)
Penalty Yards	135	vs. UCF (1/1/14)
Low	5	twice, last vs. UCLA (12/27/12)

OPPONENT TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	56	by Washington (12/29/11)
Low	7	four times
First Downs	29	by UCF (1/1/14)
Low	4	LSU (12/31/63)
Rushing Plays	67	by Alabama (1/1/81)
Low	28	by UCLA (12/27/12)
Net Rushing Yards	423	by Auburn (12/31/54)
Low	7	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Passes Attempted	52	by UCLA (12/27/12)
Low	5	by LSU (12/31/63)
Passes Completed	27	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	1	twice
Had Intercepted	4	by Tennessee (1/1/57)
Low	0	nine times, last by UCLA (12/27/12)
Net Passing Yards	438	by Washington (12/29/11)
Low	13	by LSU (12/31/63)
Total Offensive Plays	94	by Alabama (1/1/81)
Low	37	by LSU (12/31/63)
Total Offensive Yards	620	by Washington (12/29/11)
Low	108	by LSU (12/31/63)
Fumbles	6	twice
Low	1	four times
Fumbles Lost	5	by Utah State (12/9/61)
Low	0	six times, last by UCLA (12/27/12)
Penalties	15	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	1	by Washington (12/29/11)
Penalty Yards	110	by Washington State (12/31/94)
Low	10	by LSU (12/31/63)

BAYLOR INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	21	Steve Beaird vs. Penn State, 1/1/75
	21	Alfred Anderson vs. Oklahoma State, 12/31/83
	21	Terrance Ganaway vs. Washington, 12/29/11
	21	Glasco Martin vs. UCLA, 12/27/13
Net Rushing Yards	200	Terrance Ganaway vs. Washington, 12/29/11
Rushing TDs	5	Terrance Ganaway vs. Washington, 12/29/11
Pass Attempts	47	Bryce Petty vs. UCF, 1/1/14
Pass Completions	30	Robert Griffin III vs. Illinois, 12/29/10
	30	Bryce Petty vs. UCF, 1/1/14
Had Intercepted	3	Larry Isbell vs. Georgia Tech, 1/1/52
Passing Yards	356	Bryce Petty vs. UCF, 1/1/14
Passing TDs	2	Don Trull vs. LSU, 12/31/63
	2	Mike Brannan vs. Clemson, 12/31/79
	2	Cody Carlson vs. LSU, 12/27/85
	2	Nick Florence vs. UCLA, 12/27/12
	2	Bryce Petty vs. UCF, 1/1/14
Receptions	12	Kendall Wright vs. Illinois, 12/29/10
Receiving Yards	166	Melvin Bonner vs. Arizona, 12/31/92
TD Receptions	2	James Ingram vs. LSU, 12/31/63
	2	Ricky Thompson vs. Penn State, 1/1/75
	2	Gerald McNeil vs. Oklahoma State, 12/31/83
	2	Melvin Bonner vs. Arizona, 12/31/92

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	30	Chris Polk (Washington), 12/29/11
Net Rushing Yards	184	Mikel Leshoure (Illinois), 12/29/10
Rushing TDs	3	Mikel Leshoure (Illinois), 12/29/10
	3	Keith Price (Washington), 12/29/11
	3	Storm Johnson (UCF), 1/1/14
Pass Attempts	50	Brett Hundley (UCLA), 12/27/12
Pass Completions	27	Chad Davis (Washington State), 12/31/94
Had Intercepted	3	Billy Lott (Clemson), 12/31/79
Passing Yards	438	Keith Price (Washington), 12/29/11
Passing TDs	4	Keith Price (Washington), 12/29/11
Receptions	9	Troy Dickey (Arizona), 12/31/92
Receiving Yards	198	Jermaine Kearse (Washington), 12/29/11
TD Receptions	2	Devin Aguilar (Washington), 12/29/11
	2	Rannell Hall (UCF), 1/1/14

ART BRILES

7th Season at Baylor • 55-33 at BU • 89-61 Overall

ACCOLADES:

2014 Eddie Robinson Coach of the Year finalist
2013 Eddie Robinson Coach of the Year finalist
2013 Bobby Bowden Coach of the Year finalist
2013 Paul "Bear" Bryant Coach of the Year finalist
2013 Liberty Mutual Coach of the Year finalist
2013 AFCA Region 4 Coach of the Year
2013 Chuck Neinas Big 12 Coach of the Year
2013 Big 12 Coach of the Year (AP)
2013 Big 12 Coach of the Year (Sporting News)
2013 Big 12 Coach of the Year (Athlon/FOX Sports)
2011 Paul "Bear" Bryant Coach of the Year finalist
2010 AFCA Region 4 Coach of the Year
2008 Texas High School Football Hall of Fame inductee
2006 Sportexe Division I-A Coach of the Year
2006 Eddie Robinson Coach of the Year finalist
2006 Conference USA Coach of the Year
2005 Big Country Athletic Hall of Fame inductee

QUARTERBACK PROTEGES:

Bryce Petty, Baylor
Nick Florence, Baylor
Robert Griffin III, Baylor/Redskins
Case Keenum, Houston/Texans
Kevin Kolb, Houston/Cardinals
Kliff Kingsbury, Texas Tech/Jets

NFL PRODUCTS:

Anthony Alridge, RB
Donnie Avery, WR
Mikail Baker, DB
Jackie Battle, RB
Philip Blake, OL
Chance Casey, DB
Ahmad Dixon, DB
Biren Ealy, WR
Bubba Evans, OL
Jay Finley, RB
Thomas Gafford, LS
Terrance Ganaway, RB
Willie Gaston, CB
David Gettis, WR
Demetri Goodson, DB
Josh Gordon, WR
Robert Griffin III, QB
Robert T. Griffin, OL
Rex Hadnot, OL
Rodney Hannah, TE
Phillip Hunt, LB
Case Keenum, QB
Kevin Kolb, QB
Marquay Love, DT
Brandon Middleton, WR
Kelvin Palmer, OL
Joe Pawelek, LB
Tevin Reese, WR
Cyril Richardson, OL
Stanford Routt, DB
Lanear Sampson, WR
Jason Smith, OL
Phil Taylor, DT
Sebastian Vollmer, OT
J.D. Walton, OL
Danny Watkins, OL
Terrance Williams, WR
Kendall Wright, WR

2014 BIG 12 CHAMPS

- Back-to-Back Big 12 Champions
- School Record 5th Consecutive Bowl Appearance
- League-High 10 Players Received AP All-Big 12 Honors
- 20-3 Record in Nov.-Dec.-Jan. Since 2011
- Ranked in 32-Straight Weekly AP Polls (Among Top 10 in 22 of last 25)
- 26-3 in Last 29 Games; Nation's 2nd-Best Record Over that Span
- 21 Straight Wins Within the State of Texas
- Won Nation's Best 16-Straight Home Games
- 11-3 Record in Last 14 Games Away From Waco
- #AmericasTopOffense No. 1 Nationally in Scoring (48.8) and Total Offense (581.3)
- Baylor's #GangGreenBU Defense Ranks 9th Nationally in Rushing Yards Allowed (107.7) and Tackles for Loss (7.7)
- School-Record Average Attendance of 46,710 in 2014 (Inaugural Season at McLane Stadium)

BU BE THE STANDARD